

Town of Brimfield

Book of Births

(No Labels or Titles on Book)

Item:

Book -

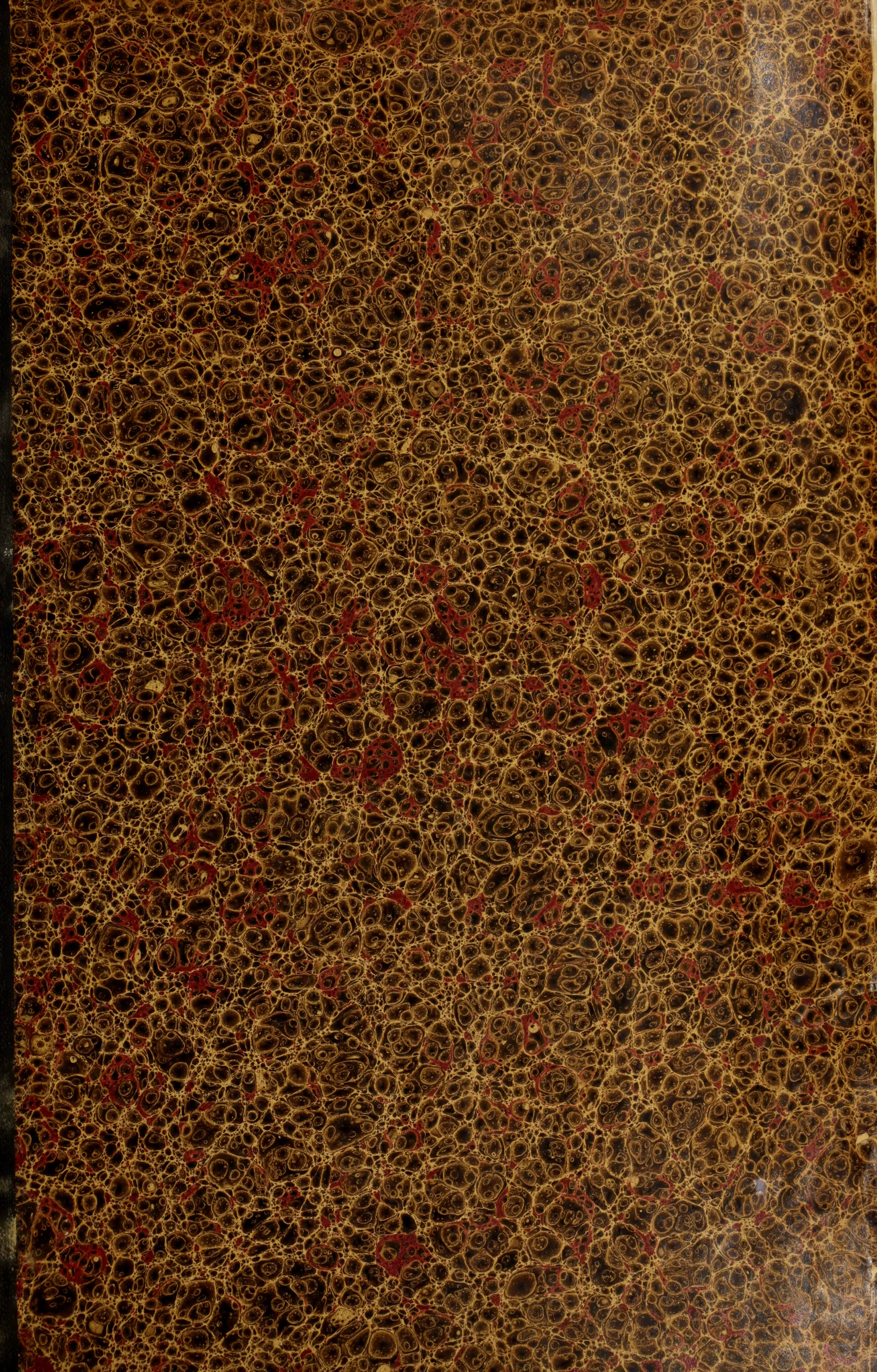
Large fabric covered (tan) with
dark brown spine.


Measurements: 11 1/2" by 17 3/4" by 1 1/2"

- Note: Book of Births Registered in
Town of Brimfield.

Looks like 1893-1982







Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.		Date of Record.

Births Registered in the Town of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX.	‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
1	1893 Mch 5	Stanley Luther Hicks		M		Brimfield	Orren Hicks Julia Blackfield Hicks
2	May 6	Munroe Gifford Tarbell		M		"	Charles S. Tarbell & Lizzie (Munroe) Tarbell
3	June 15	George Kenney Hitchcock		M		"	George E. Hitchcock Mary (Kenney) Hitchcock
4	July 18	Wm Everett Perkins		M		"	Everett Perkins Lucie (Stone) Limer
5	July 22	Edie Irene Corbin		F		"	Charles M. Corbin Georgiana (E. Coleman) Corbin
6	Sept 15	Geo. Martin McBrillie		M		"	Coria McBrillie Clara
7	Oct 14	Charles Wilfred St George		M		"	Joseph St George Minnie (Reynolds) St George
8	Nov 20	Clarence George Pero		M		"	Henry J. Pero Georgiana (Dion) Pero
9	Dec 3	Milton Clifford Plimpton		M		"	George C. Plimpton Emma L. (Davenport) Plimpton
10	Dec 16	Maud Ida Hitchcock		F		"	Frank S. Hitchcock Ida (F. Dimmick) Hitchcock
11	May 14	Mary L. M. Dyette		F Ill -		"	Wilfred Dyette Malina Amy

No 11. added this 24th day of January 1896
also duplicate sent Sec of Commonwealth
Geo M Hitchcock Town Clerk

Oct 10 Herbert George Stanger M Brimfield Gustave Stanger
Caroline L. Williams

Added Sept 6, 1938 & copy sent
Secretary of the Commonwealth

Frank S. Gifford.
Town Clerk

Brimfield

Geo M Hitchcock Town Clerk

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
Brimfield	Farmer	Readsboro Vermont	Brimfield	Jan 31. '94
"	"	Brimfield	Sturbridge Mass	Jan 31. '94
"	Butcher	"	Buffalo N. Y.	Jan 1. 1894
"		Ireland	Palmer Mass	Jan 31. '94
"	Farmer	Thompson Conn	West Ashford Conn	Jan 1. '94
"	"	Palmer Mass	Brookfield Mass	Jan 31. '94
"	"	Millsborough N. Y.	Stillin Falls N. Y.	Jan 3. '94
"	Twine Finisher	South Brookfield Mass	Burlington Vt	Jan 1. '94
"	Farmer	Brimfield	Brimfield	Jan 12. '94
"	Store Keeper	Brimfield	Wales	Jan 1. '94
"	Laborer	Warren	West Brookfield	Jan 1. '94
Brimfield		Germany	Conn.	Sept 6 1938

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX.	‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
1	1894 mch 27	Marquis Lyon Converse		M		Brimfield	John F. & Lizzie (Nyles) Converse
2	May 13	Robert Donnell Kyle		M		Brimfield	Robert John Kyle Winifred Kyle
3	May 27	Stanley Lafayette Sanborn		M		"	Fred Sanborn Lucy A Sanborn
4	May 27	Ethel Marie Bedell		F		"	Walter E. Bedell Edith M. (Royce) Bedell
5	June 1	Gilbert Favro		M		"	Napoleon Favro Helen (Langness) Favro
6	July 9	Amos Augustas Merrill		M		"	Amos B. Merrill Augusta (Suckors) Merrill
7	July 24	Gladys Enola Howlett		F		"	Andrew J. Howlett Emily B. (Wentw) Howlett
8	Aug 7	Alice Ida Framan		F		"	Thomas W. Framan Ellen M Framan
9	Aug 25	Alice Marie Sherman		F		"	George W. Sherman Alice E. (Cory) Sherman
10	Aug 22	Norman Harold Spratt		M		"	Hugh Spratt Lottie (Hart) Spratt
11	Oct 4	Arthur Jay Marsell		M		"	John A. Marsell Estelle (Drake) Marsell
12	Nov 15	Ambrose Daniel St George		M		"	John St George Alice (Lene) St George
13	Nov 26	Alice Elizabeth Herring		F		"	William C. Herring Jennie L. (Clark) Herring
14	Nov 27	Mary Elizabeth Haley		F		"	John Haley Ellen W. (Stanley) Haley
15	Aug 27	Rosalie Champant		F		"	Alfred Champant Josephine Fountain
16	May 25	Lora Amanda Girouard		F		"	Stanislas Girouard Amanda Brothers
17	Feb 19	Mary Roulian		F		"	George Roulian Salina (Larance)
18	Sept 20	Olive Harriet Griffin		F		"	Willis E. Griffin Della Rose Dewey

No 17 the 24th day of January ¹⁸⁹⁶ added
also duplicate sent Sec of Commonwealth
by Geo M. Fitchcock Town Clerk

No. 18 added June 7, 1932 & duplicate sent
Secretary of Commonwealth
by Frank S. Gifford
Town Clerk

Brimfield Geo. M. Hitchcock Town Clerk

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
Brimfield	none	New York	Brimfield	Feb 1. 1895
Brimfield	Preacher	Canada	Maine	" "
"	Laborer	St Albans Nt	Newport N. H	" "
"	Painter	Farmingdale N. Y.	Halee Mass	" "
"	Forger	Canada	Canada	" "
"	Farmer	Westfield	New York City N. Y.	" "
"	Steam Saw	Willington Conn	Holland	" "
"	mill Engineer			
"	Farmer	Eastford Conn	Stafford Conn	" "
"	Farmer	Brimfield	Sturbridge	" "
"	Mechanic	Canada	Southbridge	" "
"	Merchant	Suffield Conn	Wilmington Del	" "
"	Farmer	Harrisboro N. Y.	Middlebury Vt	" "
"	Teamster	South Hadley	Monson	" "
"	Farmer	Palmer	Palmer	" "
Ayawaun	House Painter	Woburn Mass	North Adams	Feb 23
Brimfield	Brick Maker	Canada	Brimfield	Feb 26
"	Laborer	Canada	Canada	Jan 1. 96
"	Farmer	East Granby Conn	Granby Conn	June 7. 1932

Births Registered in the Town

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. † Other than White.	SEX.	CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
	1895						
1	Jan 7	Madaline Francis Adams		F		Brimfield	Samuel Henry Adams Augusta C. (White)
2	Feb 6	Gustav Ernest Stanger		M		"	Gustav A. Stanger Caroline L. (Williams)
3	Apr 11	^{Prueh Irene} Elizabeth M Groves		F		"	Harrison C Groves Edith H. (Codrington)
4	Apr 24	Napoleon D. Benway		M		"	Levi Benway Julia (St John)
5	May 11	Philena Victoria Berodum		F		"	Alexander Berodum Ellen (Ashlaw)
6	May 29	Joseph Steven Partwell		M		"	Miles B Partwell Mary (Clapp)
7	June 22	Samuel Mantha		M		"	Arthur Mantha Meloina (Collette)
8	July 1	Anna May Hitchcock		F		"	George E. Hitchcock Mary T. (Kenney)
9	July 8	Robert George Timpton		M		"	George C. Timpton Emma L. Darnport
10	May 21	Agnes M Brewster	B	F		"	William Brewster Julia (Smith)
11	Oct 4	Arthur T. Marshall		M			John A. Marshall Estelle F.
12	Nov 21	Eether Maud Dodge Ryder		F	Illegitimate	"	Ernest Timothy Dodge W. Nellie M Ryder B.
13	Dec 11	Freeman Collette		M		"	Samuel Collette Lavin (Julian)
	May 10	Philomine V. Brodeur		F		Brimfield Brimfield	Alexander Brodeur Philomine (Arselin)
	June 15	Florice Alice Siddall		F		Brimfield	Wilbur Sedell (Siddall) Alice (Horton)

Brimfield

Geo M Hitchcock Town Clerk

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
Brimfield	Farmer	Willington Conn	Stam	Jan 3. '96
"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"
"	Mechanic	Germany	Connecticut	"
"	"	"	"	"
"	Stone Mason	Holland Mass	Worcester Mass	"
"	Mechanic	Canada	Brimfield	"
"	"	"	"	"
"	Brickmaker	Canada	N. Y.	"
"	"	"	"	"
"	Laborer	Vermont	Vermont	"
"	"	"	"	"
"	Heaver	Canada	Sturbridge Mass	"
"	"	"	"	"
"	Butcher	Brimfield	Buffalo N. Y.	"
"	"	"	"	"
"	Farmer	Brimfield	Brimfield	"
"	"	"	"	"
"	Farmer	Conn	Mass	June 4. '95
"	"	"	"	"
"	Machinist	Buffalo Conn	Brimfield	Feb 10. '95
"	"	"	"	"
"	Town Taster	Mass	Brimfield	Jan 3. '96
"	"	"	"	"
"	Farmer	Canada	Canada	"
"	"	"	"	"
West Hamen	Farmer	Canada	Maline N. Y.	Feb 5. '96
"	"	"	"	"
Brimfield	Machinist	Brimfield	Sturbridge	Jan 16. '97
Brimfield	"	Fredley. Ohio	Providence R. I.	"

Corrections made
 Oct 26, 1940 in accordance
 with sect 13 Chap 46 Gen Laws
 Frank & Clifford Town Clerk

1894 Births Registered in the Town

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	†SEX.	‡CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
1	Feb 25	Ammedans White		M		Brimfield	Peter White Minnie
2	" 29	Robert Washburne Sawin		M		"	Robert V. Sawin Nettie E. (Washburne)
3	Mch 27	Hazel Marie Wetherell		F		"	John W. S. Wetherell Etta L. (Gilbert)
4	Apr 8			M		"	Amos B. Merrill Augusta (Luskow)
5	" 23	Emmet Morton Hitchcock		M		"	Frank G. Hitchcock Ida G. (Dimick)
6	May 25	George Benjamin Sherman		M		"	George W. Sherman Alice E. (Cory)
7	June 4	Ludwig Stanger		M		"	Gustav A. Stanger Caroline L. (Williams)
8	" 28	Margaret Beauregard		F		"	Paul Beauregard Mouria (Rosalie)
9	July 8	Catarino Julia Friberg		F		"	Peter A. Friberg Mary (Johnson)
10	Aug 15	Harry Favero		M		"	Napoleon Favero Felinee (La Branche)
11	" 19	John McIntire jr		M		"	John McIntire Bridgett (Scott)
12	" 31	Linwood Sylvester Palmer		M		"	Fred S. Palmer Sarah Olive (Bump)
13	Sep 29	Leona Eloise Siddall		F		"	John Perry Siddall Bertha (Mitchell)
14	Oct 11	Ellen Matilda Anderson		F		"	Daniel Anderson Emma (Westline)
15	Nov 10	Lyole Verna Davenport		F		"	William C. Davenport Sadie M. (Macallister)
16	Nov 18	Myrtle Miller		F		"	Irvine P. Miller Irah F. (Cole)
17	July 1	Eva Ida Gionard		F		"	Stanislaus Gionard Amanda Brondur
18	Oct 1	George Etienne Rouleau		M		"	Georges Rouleau Saline Larame
19	Oct 19	Brigie May Hubert		F		"	J. Philbert Hubert Ella M. Fish

T No. 17 Birthplace of mother changed to Brimfield according to Gen. Laws, Chap. 46 Section 13. Affidavit

Brimfield

1896

No 77 Hitchcock Town Clerk

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER	Date of Record.
Brimfield	Laborer on R.R.	Canada	Canada	
"	Physician	Worcester	Plympton	Jan 6. '97
"	Farmer	Brimfield	West Brookfield	"
"	Manufacturer	Westfield Mass	New York City	Apr 14. '96
"	Merchant	Brimfield	Wales Mass	Jan 6. '97
"	Farmer	Brimfield	Starbridge Mass	"
"	Mechanic	Germany	Essex Conn	"
"	Mechanic	Vermont	N. H.	"
"	Farmer	Sweden	Sweden	Jan 12. '97
"	Mechanic	Canada	Canada	Jan 6. '97
"	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland	Jan 12. '97
"	Farmer	N. H.	N. H.	Jan 12. '97
"	Mechanic	Ohio	Mass	Jan 6. '97
"	Farmer	Sweden	Sweden	Jan 6. '97
"	Machinist	Brimfield	Union Conn	"
"	Painter	New Bedford Mass	Patten Maine	"
"	Laborer	Canada	(W. Brimfield) Brimfield Canada	Dec 3 '96
"	Laborer	Canada	Canada	" "
"	Farmer	Canada	South Hadley Mass	" "

File Mahel B Pierce. Town Clerk

§ Maiden Name of Mother.

Births Registered in the

Town

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX.	‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
2	1897 July 3 ^d	Marie Melvina Laurina Cordrain		F		Brimfield	Joseph & Alphonsine (Beaulieu) Cordrain
5	July 13.	Unnamed		F	Still born	Brimfield	Octave ^{ad} Melvina (Cordrain) Cafflaume
4	Oct. 3	Marion Gertrude Irwin		F		Brimfield	Harry W. & Anna E. (Wentz) Irwin
5	Nov. 2	Lilly May Paine		F		Brimfield	Peter & Cora (Lampson) Paine
6	Jan. 9	Paul Royce Bedell		M.		Brimfield	Walter E. & Edith M. (Royce) Bedell
7	Jan. 19	John Edison Shattuck Adams		M.		Brimfield	Samuel H. & Augusta C. (White) Adams
8	Mar. 17	Fredrick Lowe Converse		M.		Brimfield	John F. & Elizabeth (Wyles) Converse
9	Apr. 16	George Henry Sibley		M.		Brimfield	George E. & Jennie (Stuart) Sibley
10	Apr. 21	Arthur Frank Duncham		M.		Brimfield	Minnie E. Duncham
11	Aug. 29	Paul Luther Earle		M.		Brimfield	Fred E. & Emma E. (Spatcher) Earle
12	Sept. 15	George Fredrick St. George		M.		Brimfield	John & Alice (Leno) St. George
13	Nov. 20	Unnamed		F	Still born	Brimfield	John & Mary Ann (McCoy) Connoydon
	Oct 15 1897	Cora White		F		Brimfield	William W. & Alice (Annis) White

The above record added by
Frank S. Gifford
Town Clerk

Brimfield

Oscar H. Brown Town Clerk

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
Brimfield	Laborer	Canada	Canada	July 31 st 1897
Brimfield	Laborer	Canada	Canada	July 31 st 1897
Brimfield	Farmer	Shannon Ill. Pekin Ill.		Dec. 20 th 1897
Brimfield	Section Boss	Vermont	Canada	Dec. 20 th 1897
Brimfield	Farmer	Fanningdale L.I.	Wales Mass	Jan. 10 1898
Brimfield	Farmer	Wilmington Conn.	Warren	Jan. 10 1898
Brimfield	Retired Merchant	New York	Brimfield	Jan. 10 1898
Brimfield	Farmer	Brimfield	Brimfield	Jan. 10 1898
Brimfield			Brimfield	Jan. 10 1898
Brimfield	Farmer	Stafford Conn.	Middleton Conn.	Jan. 10 1898
Brimfield	Farmer	New York	E. Middlebury Vt.	Jan. 10 1898
Brimfield	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland	Jan. 10 1898
Brimfield	machinist	worcester	Skellam falls ny	Nov 15 1895

Births Registered in the

Town

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	†SEX.	‡CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
	1898						
1.	April 26	Joseph E. Patenaude	M.			Brimfield	Edward & Ida (Locke) Patenaude
2.	Nov. 7 th	Ethel Lucy St. George	F.			Brimfield	Joseph & Minnie (Rhynolds) St. George
3.	Aug. 6 th	Andrew Rouleau	M.			Brimfield	George & Salina (Larance) Rouleau
4.	July 30 th	William Francis Tracy	M.			Brimfield	Frank & Salina (Parric) Tracy
5.	Mch. 12 th	Vera Kingsley Stinson	F.			Brimfield	Albert H. W. & Sarah E. (Kingsley) Stinson
6.	Mch. 25 th	Esther Victoria Peterson	F.			Brimfield	John Albert & Augusta A. (Hallstrom) Peterson
7.	June 4 th	Philis Stanger	F.			Brimfield	Austine A. & Caroline L. (Williams) Stanger
8.	June 7 th	Lucia Gertrude Stacy	F.			Brimfield	Arthur B. & Agnes B. (St George) Stacy
9.	July 1 st	Sadie Mabel Plimpton	F.			Brimfield	George C. & Emma L. (Davenport) Plimpton
10.	July 23 rd	George Henry William Wheaton	M.			Brimfield	Calvin & Celia Belle (Holmes) Wheaton
11.	Sept. 1 st	Arthur Lincoln Griggs	M.			Brimfield	Addie L. Griggs
12.	Sept. 16 th	Charles Ray Slater	M.			Brimfield	Fred A. & Viola (Hores) Slater
13.	Sept. 23 rd	Frank Truman Sibley	M.			Brimfield	George E. & Mary Jennie (Stewart) Sibley
14.	Sept. 27 th	James Angus Winfield Young	M.			Brimfield	James T. & Minnie J. (Allen) Young
15.	Oct. 26 th	Unnamed	F.	Still Born		Brimfield	John & Mary Ann (McCoy) Connoghan
16.	Oct. 29 th	Ruth Earle	F.			Brimfield	Fred E. & Emma E. (Spatcher) Earle
17.	Nov. 30 th	Mabel Kenna Hitchcock	F.			Brimfield	George E. & Mary L. (Kenna) Hitchcock
18.	Sept. 1 st	Myrtle Rosa Howard	F.			Brimfield	William & Nora (Hitchcock) Howard
19.	Sept. 1	Arthur Eugges Wetherell	M.			Brimfield	John & (Addie Eugges) Wetherell
	Apr. 19	William James McDuttyre	M.			Brimfield	John P. (Bridget Scott) McDuttyre
	Oct. 1	Marion Louise Powers	F.			Brimfield	Nathan H. & (Della L. Blodget) Powers
	Dec. 8	Edwin F. Fenton	M.			Brimfield	James F. & (Lillie Farnsey) Fenton

Brinfield

Oscar F. Brown Town Clerk

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
Brinfield	Laborer	St. Mary Canada	Stafford Conn	Oct 14, 1878
Brinfield	Farmer	Willbro N. Y.	N. Y.	Jan. 4, 1881
Brinfield	Laborer	Canada	Canada	Jan. 5, 1899
Brinfield	Laborer	Springfield	Canada	Jan. 5, 1899
Brinfield	Farmer	Palmer	Becket Mass.	Feb. 3 ^d 1899
Brinfield	Quarry Man	Sweden	Sweden	Feb. 3 ^d 1899
Brinfield	Mechanic	Germany	Connecticut	Feb. 3 ^d 1899
Brinfield	Farmer	Vermont	New York	Feb. 3 ^d 1899
Brinfield	Farmer	Brinfield	Brinfield	Feb. 3 ^d 1899
Brinfield	Farmer	Maine	Canada	Feb. 3 ^d 1899
Brinfield			Brinfield	Feb. 3 ^d 1899
Brinfield	Mechanic	Copake N. Y.	Brinfield	Feb. 3 ^d 1899
Brinfield	Farmer	Brinfield	Warren Mass.	Feb. 3 ^d 1899
Brinfield	Book Keeper	Scotland	Millbrook N. Y.	Feb. 3 ^d 1899
Brinfield	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland	Feb. 3 ^d 1899
Brinfield	Farmer	Stafford Conn.	Middletown Conn.	Feb. 3 ^d 1899
Brinfield	Merchant	Brinfield	Buffalo N. Y.	Feb. 3 ^d 1899
Brinfield	Wheeler	Chicopee Mass.	Brinfield	Jan. 11 th 1900
Brinfield	Farmer	Brinfield	Brinfield	Jan. 25, 1919
Brinfield	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland	July 6, 1942
Brinfield	Farmer	Brinfield	West Brookfield	Dec. 23, 1944
Brinfield	Carpenter	Brinfield	Edinburgh	Oct. 6, 1948

above record made in accordance with Gen. Laws. Chap 46. Sec. 13. Mabel B. Brown, Clerk
Scotland added by Mabel B. Brown

Births Registered in the

Town

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	SEX.	CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
	1899						
1.	Apr. 18 th	Unnamed		M.	Still born	Brimfield	Joseph & Lizzie (Lachapelle) Gregory
2.	Apr. 23 rd	Educa Elizabeth Moore		F.		Brimfield	Charles A. & Eleanor (Parker) Moore
3.	Sept. 2 nd	Unnamed		F.	Still born	Brimfield	Louis & Olive (young) Balandra
4.	Jan. 23 rd	Walter Boynton Bedell		M.		Brimfield	Walter E. & Edith M. (Hoyce) Bedell
5.	July 10 th	Catherine Lorenzo Pratt		F.		Brimfield	William E. & Esther W. (Dickson) Pratt
6.	Aug. 6 th	Mary Helen Cooley		F.		Brimfield	Swiggett Joseph & Viola (Edson) Cooley
7.	Aug. 7 th	Flora Mantha		F.		Brimfield	Arthur & Melvina (Collette) Mantha
8.	Aug. 22 nd	Ruth Bradley		F.		Brimfield	Elihu Isaiah & Minnie (Henny) Bradley
9.	Oct. 30 th	Unnamed		F.	Still born	Brimfield	John & Mary Ann (McCoy) Connoghan
10.	Nov. 15 th	Sawin's Wheaton		M.		Brimfield	Calvin & Celia Belle (Holmes) Wheaton
11.	Nov. 27 th	Eleanor Bosse		F.		Brimfield	Ovid & Melvina (Payant) Bosse
12.	Dec. 8 th	Marion C. Groves		F.		Worcester	Harrison C. & Edith (Coburn) Groves
13.	Mch. 23 rd	Charlie Frederick Reed	B.	M.		Brimfield	Willie Benjamin & Elizabeth (Smith) Reed
14.	June 29 th	Marie Blanche Codrain		F.		Brimfield	Joseph & Alphonsine (Beaulieu) Codrain
15.	May 13 th	Ralph William Howland		M.		Brimfield	William B. & Minnie May (Wade) Howland
16.	Nov. 28 th	Ernest Bodway		M.		Brimfield	Felix & Annie (Turner) Bodway
17.	March 10 th	Mary Christina Adams		F.		Brimfield	Samuel H. & Augusta C. (Photo) Adams

Brimfield

Oscar H. Brown Town Clerk

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
Brimfield	Farmer	Canada	Vermont-	May 1 st 1899.
Brimfield	Farmer	Northampton Mass	Wales Mass.	May 1 st 1899.
Brimfield	Mill-hand	Canada	Canada.	Sept. 19 th 1899.
Brimfield	Carpenter	Farmingdale N.Y.	Wales Mass	Jan. 11 th 1900
Brimfield	Farmer	Herling Mass.	Boston Mass.	Jan. 11 th 1900
Brimfield	Farmer	Wilbraham Mass.	Stafford Conn.	Jan. 11 th 1900
Brimfield	Weaver	Canada	Sturbridge Mass.	Jan. 11 th 1900
Brimfield	Farmer	Stafford Conn.	Ireland	Jan. 11 th 1900
Brimfield	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland	Jan. 11 th 1900
Brimfield	Farmer	Maine	Canada	Jan. 11 th 1900
Brimfield	Trismit	Canada	Canada	Jan. 11 th 1900
Brimfield	Carpenter	Brimfield	Launcester Mass.	Jan. 30 th 1900
Brimfield	Laborer	West Brookfield, Mass.	Monson Mass.	Jan. 31 st 1900
Brimfield	Brick-maker	Kerby Canada	Kerby Canada	Jan. 31 st 1900
Brimfield	Farmer	Leicester Mass.	Leicester Mass.	Jan. 31 st 1900
Brimfield	Mechanic	Canada	Vermont-	Jan. 31 st 1900
Brimfield	Farmer	Wilmington Conn	Warren Mass.	Feb 24 th 1900

Births Registered in the Town of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	Color. Other than White.	SEX.	CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
1.	1908 Jan. 7 th	Edwidge Bean George		M.		Brimfield	James & Maud (Bean) George
2.	Mar. 25	James Ala Adams		M.		Brimfield	Samuel H. & Augusta C. (White) Adams
3.	Apr. 7 th	Ida Minor		F.		Brimfield	Alexander & Mary ^[V] (Balandre) Minor
4.	Oct. 7 th	Edward Augustus ^{Cooley} (Wood)		M.		Brimfield	Bessie M. Wood Cooley
5.	Jan. 11 th	Marie Blanche Lin Favro		F.		Brimfield	Napoleon & Felene (La Chance) Favro
6.	June 24 th	Warren Howard Campbell		M.		Brimfield	Bertie E. & Cora L. (Howard) Campbell
7.	Aug. 7 th	Mary Elizabeth Smith		F.		Brimfield	George E. & Delia M. (Cobley) Smith
8.	Aug. 9 th	Madeline Eve Royce		F.		Brimfield	Sadie Louise Royce
9.	Aug. 12 th	Albert Joseph Theberge		M.		Brimfield	Joseph & Lovina (Brothers) Theberge
10.	Sept. 19 th	Rachael Julia Hitchcock		F.		Brimfield	Frank G. & Ida F. (Brimnick) Hitchcock
11.	Sept. 19 th	Alice May Sibley		F.		Brimfield	George E. & Jennie (Stuart) Sibley
12.	Sept. 29 th	Olga Beatrice Stanger		F.		Brimfield	Gustave A. & Caroline L. (Williams) Stanger
13.	Oct. 27 th	John Albert Girard		M.		Brimfield	Anthony & Emma (Champsand) Girard
14.	Nov. 5 th	Ernest-Ovid St-Cyr		M.		Brimfield	Isaac & Georgiana (Lesage) St-Cyr
15.	Nov. 20 th	Florance Alice Vermette		F.		Brimfield	Joseph & Hattie Ellen (St-George) Vermette
16.	Dec. 6 th	Ida Gladys Balandre		F.		Brimfield	Louis & Olive (Young) Balandre
17.	Feb. 13	Not named		M.		Warren	John E. & Hattie (Johnson) Anderson
18.	Apr. 26	Noa Napoleon St. George		M.		Brimfield	Joseph & Winnie (Reynolds) St George

Brinfield

Dear F. Brown Town Clerk.

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
Brinfield	Blacksmith	Chester Vt.	Pittsford N. H.	Jan. 10 th 1900
Brinfield	Farmer	Willington Conn.	Warren Mass.	Apr. 16 th 1900
Brinfield	Mechanic	Worcester	Canada	May 1 st 1900
Brinfield	Clerk	Stafford Ct.	Springfield	Nov. 12 th 1900
Brinfield	Forger	Canada	Canada	Feb. 2 nd 1901
Brinfield	Blacksmith	Ware Mass.	Conn.	Jan. 8. 1901.
Brinfield	Farmer	Holden Mass.	Palmer Mass.	Jan. 8. 1901.
Brinfield			Frammingdale L. I.	Jan. 8. 1901.
Brinfield	Brickmaker	Canada	Springfield	Feb. 16. 1901.
Brinfield	Merchant	Brinfield	Wales Mass.	Jan. 8. 1901.
Brinfield	Farmer	Brinfield	Warren Mass.	Jan. 8. 1901.
Brinfield	Machinist	Germany	Conn.	Jan. 8. 1901.
Brinfield	Mechanic	No. Oxford Mass.	Brinfield	Feb. 12. 1901.
Canada	Farmer	Canada	Manchester N. H.	Jan. 8. 1901.
Brinfield	Farmer	Canada	Brinfield	Jan. 8. 1901.
Brinfield	Millhand	Canada	Canada	Jan. 2 nd 1901.
Brinfield	Tool-maker	Sweden	Hartford Conn.	Feb. 21. 1901.
Brinfield	Farmer	Willboro N. Y.	Canada	Jan. 30. 1902

Births Registered in the

Town

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX.	‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
	1901.						
1.	Jan. 17.	Waldo Austin Healy		M.		Brimfield	Herbert F. & Ida (McCrillis) Healy
2.	Feb. 3d.	Pauline Corbin Spellman Robert Harris Spellman		F.	Twins	Brimfield	Frank A. & Stella M. (Franklin) Spellman
3.	March 14	Florence Louisa Redell		F.		Brimfield	Walter E. & Edith M. (Foyce) Redell
4.	Mch. 26	Mabel M. Pratt		F.		Brimfield	William E. & Esther M. (Dixon) Pratt
5.	Apr. 16.	Annie May Flint		F.		Brimfield	Joseph A. & Mary Ann (Blosser) Flint
6.	May 3.	George Henry Bradley		M.		Brimfield	Elihu J. & Winnie (Henry) Bradley
7.	May 4.	Ralph Orrin Moore		M.		Brimfield	Charles A. & Eleonor (Parker) Moore
8.	May 21.	Merton Irving Booth		M.		Brimfield	Milton Sanford & Mabel A. (Griffin) Booth
9.	June 2.	Hephey Wheaton		F.		Brimfield	Calvin & Celia Bell (Holmes) Wheaton
10.	June 15.	Arthur Ellis Billings		M.		Brimfield	Gilbert A. & Isabel L. (Wheeler) Billings
11.	Sept. 27.	Edward Harvey Adams		M.		Brimfield	Samuel H. & Augusta C. (White) Adams
12.	Oct. 21.	Albert Joseph Murphy		M.		Brimfield	Joseph & Elizabeth (Kellum) Murphy
13.	Oct. 25.	Wilfred Joseph Buckard		M.		Brimfield	Eucharist & Mary (Lapierre) Buckard
14.	Oct. 28.	George Franklin Holdridge		M.		Brimfield	Franklin A. & Clara E. (Allen) Holdridge
15.	Dec. 7.	Edna Olive Bagley		F.		Brimfield	Fred O. & Jennie E. (Groves) Bagley

Brinfield

Oscar H. Brown Town Clerk

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Return.
Brinfield	Farmer	Dudley Mass.	Brookfield Mass.	Feb. 1 st 1901.
Brinfield	Farmer	Otis Mass.	Windham	March 6, 1901.
Brinfield	Painter	Farmingdale L. I.	Wales Mass.	Jan. 2, 1902
Brinfield	Farmer	Stirling Mass.	Boston Mass.	Jan. 2, 1902
Brinfield	Farmer	Nova Scotia	Brinfield	Jan. 2, 1902
Brinfield	Farmer	Stafford Conn.	Ireland	Jan. 2, 1902
Brinfield	Farmer	Florence Mass.	Wales Mass.	Jan. 7, 1902
Brinfield	Farmer	Brinfield	Westfield Mass.	Jan. 2, 1902
Brinfield	Farmer	Maine	Canada	Jan. 2, 1902
Brinfield	Farmer	Flatbush N. Y.	West Stockbridge Mass.	Jan. 2, 1902
Brinfield	Farmer	Willington Conn.	Warren Mass.	Jan. 29, 1902
Brinfield	Farmer	Canada	Canada	Jan. 2, 1902
Brinfield	Laborer	Canada	Canada	Jan. 4, 1902
Brinfield	Painter	Brinfield	Poughkeepsie N. Y.	Jan. 2, 1902
Brinfield	Machinist	Holland Mass.	Brinfield	Jan. 2, 1902

Births Registered in the

Town

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	†SEX.	‡CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
1902							
1.	Jan. 2.	Effie Marion Bouck	F.			Brimfield	William & Hattie (Blackfield) Bouck
2.	Jan. 12.	Joseph Ernest Willie Cadrain	M.			Brimfield	Joseph & Alphonsine (Beaulieu) Cadrain
3.	Feb. 5.	Alice Florence Hitchcock	F.			Brimfield	George E. & Mary L. (Keane) Hitchcock
4.	Feb. 26.	Dorothy Brown George	F.			Brimfield	Charles F. & Ida M. (Brown) George
5.	Mar. 4.	Marion Ethel Hyde	F.			Brimfield	Walter A. & Ethel S. (Bennett) Hyde
6.	April, 17.	Isola Ida Thiberge	F.			Brimfield	Joseph & Lorna (Mothers) Thiberge
7.	June 12.	Albert Clarke	M.			Brimfield	Wilton E. & Ellise S. (Mayo) Clarke
8.	Aug. 3.	Earl Raymond Howland	M.			Brimfield	William & Winnie (Wade) Howland
9.	Aug. 7.	Mary Emma Girard	F.			Brimfield	Anthony & Emma (Champagne) Girard
10.	Aug. 10.	Calvin Wheaton	M.			Brimfield	Calvin & Helen (Hobbs) Wheaton
11.	Oct. 12.	Arthur Edward Minor	M.			Brimfield	Alexander & Mary (Valandrie) Minor
12.	Oct. 25.	Clarence Dionne	M.			Brimfield	Peter & Delia (Minor) Dionne
13.	Nov. 14.	Ralph Selim Bagley	M.			Brimfield	Fred O. & Jennie Edith (Groves) Bagley

Brimfield

Oscar F. Brown, Town Clerk

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
Brimfield	Blacksmith	Canada	Indian Orchard	Feb. 14, 1907
Brimfield	Laborer	Canada	Canada	Aug. 22, 1903
Brimfield	Grocer	Brimfield	Buffalo N. Y.	Feb. 10, 1902
Brimfield	Farmer	Chester Vt.	Brimfield	Aug. 22, 1903
Brimfield	Farmer	Brookfield	Holland	April 4, 1902
Brimfield	Brickmaker	Canada	Springfield	Aug. 29, 1903
Brimfield	Mechanic	Pascoag R. I.	Spencer	July 3, 1902
Brimfield	Farmer	Iowa	Lenox Mass.	Aug. 22, 1903
Brimfield	Mechanic	Worth Offord	Brimfield	Sept. 9, 1912
Brimfield	Farmer	Maine	Canada	Aug. 22, 1903
Brimfield	Mechanic	Worcester	Canada	Nov. 3, 1902
Brimfield	Farmer	Canada	Worcester	Nov. 3, 1902
Brimfield	Machinist	Holland	Brimfield	Aug. 22, 1903

Births Registered in the Town of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX.	‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
1.	Jan'y, 10th 1903	Harold Kirch Gortee		M.		Brimfield	Moritz E. & Emma M. (Kirch) Gortee
2.	Feb'y, 8th 1903	Esther May Eaton		F.		Brimfield	William T. & Bertha V. (Barnett) Eaton
3.	Feb'y, 12th 1903	Earl Lincoln Adams		M.		Brimfield	George H. & Sarah (Gutten) Adams
4.	Feb'y, 19th 1903	Allen Leroy Kathan		M.		Brimfield	Wamer E. & Ella M. (Robbins) Kathan
5.	Mch. 6th 1903	Orville Pratt		M.		Brimfield	William E. & Esther M. (Gibson) Pratt
6.	Mch. 8th 1903	Mary Emma Selina Saferman		F.		Brimfield	Arden & Malvina (Chapman) Saferman
7.	Mch. 13th 1903	Earl Clayton Booth		M.		Brimfield	Milton S. & Mabel A. (Triffin) Booth
8.	Mch. 18th 1903	Marion Thessa Holdridge		F.		Brimfield	Franklin Frank A. & Clara E. (Allen) Holdridge
9.	Apr. 30th 1903	Mary Louise Brandoir		F.		Brimfield	Felix & Annie (Turner) Brandoir
10.	May 8th 1903	Philip Bernard Allen		M.		Brimfield	Edward B. & Alice J. (Omnes) Allen
11.	May 10th 1903	George Homer Odell		M.		Brimfield	Homer B. & Mary L. (Hoyce) Odell
12.	May 20th 1903	Chester Michael Madigan		M.		Brimfield	James P. & Alice (Molcan) Madigan
13.	May 20th 1903	James Ernest Mc Intyre		M.		Brimfield	Patrick & Hattie (Dodge) Mc Intyre
14.	June 14th 1903	Brown		M.	Still Born	Brimfield	Clarence B. & Lina E. (Fairfield) Brown
15.	Aug. 25th 1903	Shuman		M.	Still Born	Brimfield	George W. & Alice E. (Long) Shuman
16.	Sept. 14th 1903	Ethel Mary George		F.		Brimfield	Charles H. V. & Ida M. (Brown) George
17.	Sept. 18th 1903	Richard Patterson		M.	Illegitimate	Brimfield	Mary Patterson
18.	Sept. 29th 1903	Raymond Mayhew Clarke		M.		Brimfield	Wilton E. & Ellice S. (Mayo) Clarke
19.	Nov. 12th 1903	Amanda Leah Theberge		F.		Brimfield	Joseph & Lavinia (Branth) Theberge
20.	Sept. 26th 1903	Ainsworth Webber Adams		M.		Brimfield	Charles F. & Sarah L. (Webber) Adams
21.	Nov. 16th 1903	Charles Onus Brown		M.		Brimfield	James Walter & Martha E. (Parker) Brown

Brimfield Mass.

Oscar F. Brown, Town Clerk

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
Brimfield	Farmer	Germany	Germany	Dec. 31, 1903
Brimfield	Merchant	Saylesville, N. I.	Huoston Quebec Ca.	Dec. 31, 1903
Brimfield	Farmer	Brimfield	Union Conn.	Dec. 31, 1903
Brimfield	Labourer	Day, New York	East Longmeadow	Dec. 31, 1903
Brimfield	Farmer	Sterling Mass.	Boston	Dec. 31, 1903
Brimfield	Mill hand	Canada	Brimfield	April 15, 1903
Brimfield	Farmer	Brimfield	Westfield	Dec. 31, 1903
Brimfield	Painter	Brimfield	Poughkeepsie N. Y.	April 20, 1903
Brimfield	Grinder	Canada	Vermont	Dec. 31, 1903
Brimfield	Farmer	New Britain Conn.	Washington D. C.	Dec. 31, 1903
Brimfield.	Clerk	West Virginia	Wales Mass.	Dec. 31, 1903
Brimfield	Stone Mason	Ireland	Ireland	Dec. 31, 1903
Brimfield	Mechanic	Southbridge	Southbridge	June 18, 1903
Brimfield	Farmer	Brimfield	Adams	Dec. 31, 1903
Brimfield	Farmer	Brimfield	Sterbridge	Dec. 31, 1903
Brimfield	Farmer	Chester Vt.	Brimfield	Dec. 31, 1903
Brimfield			Leicester	July 30, 1904
Brimfield	Mechanic	Pascoag N. I.	Spencer	Nov. 4, 1903
Brimfield	Foreman Brickyard	Canada	Springfield	Jan. 30, 1903
Brimfield	Farmer	Brimfield	Holland Mass.	Dec. 31, 1903
Brimfield	Farmer	Brimfield	Brimfield	Dec. 31, 1903

Births Registered in the

Town

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	†SEX.	‡CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
1		Gattin Beedell	W.	F.		Brimfield Mass.	Walter E. & Edeth M. (Royce) Beedell.
2	Feb 1st	Sarah Eugenie Sibley		F.		Brimfield Mass	George E. & Mary Jennie (Stewart) Sibley
3	March 10	William M. Sibley		M.		Brimfield Mass.	George E. & Jennie J. (Pimney) Sibley
4	March 15	Jessie Dimmick Hitchcock	W.	F.		Brimfield Mass	Frank G. & Ida F. (Dimmick) Hitchcock
5	April 2	Arthur Favreau	W	M		East Brimfield	Napoleon & Francis (Sachanis) Favreau
6	April 3	Edenworth Everett Williams	W	M		East Brimfield	John E. & Gemima (Patterson) Williams
7	April 22	Clinton Francis White	W	M		Brimfield Mass	Alva R. & Mary E. (Cooley) White
8	May 13	Alma Ward Wheaton	W	F		Brimfield Mass	Calvin & Belia B. (Holmes) Wheaton
9	May 15	Carlynn Fairfield Brown	W	F		Brimfield Mass	Clarence B. & Jessie E. (Fairfield) Brown
10	June 14	Frederick Herbert Booth	W	M		Brimfield Mass	Hubert F. & Mertie E. (Jennings) Booth
11	July 2	Mertis Parsons Parker.	W	F		Brimfield Mass.	Wilbur E. & Lydia M. (Leffken) Parker
12	July 22	Olive May Spooner	W	F		Brimfield Mass.	Fredrick M. & Grace E. (Sexton) Spooner
13	Aug 6	Milared Esther Hitchcock	W	F		Brimfield Mass	George E. & Mary E. (Kenney) Hitchcock
14	Sept 8	Laurence Wilbur Duprey	W	M		Brimfield	William W. & Selina Duprey
15	Sept 19	John Capron Spring Jr	W	M		Brimfield Mass	John C. & Ida M. (Keith) Spring
16	Sept 20	Edward Leo Twombly.	W	M		Brimfield Mass	Edward F. & Julia (St. John) Twombly
17	Sept 23	Harold Nora Hebert	W	F		Brimfield Mass	Bartholomew & Cora Mary (St. George) Hebert
* 18	Nov 7	Ralph Franklin Holdridge	W	M		Brimfield Mass	Franklin A. & Cora E. (Allen) Holdridge
19	Nov 17	Effie Leila Hathan	W	F		Brimfield Mass.	Warner E. & Ella M. (Robins) Hathan
20	Dec 10	Laurence Brown Bissell	W	M		Brimfield Mass	Frederick & Ruth H. (Brown) Bissell
21	Dec 13	Edgar & Lettie Leach	W	M		E. Brimfield Mass	Edgar & Lettie Leach

* Under No. 18 Cora E. should be changed to Clara E.

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
Brimfield	Carpenter	Farmington L.I.	Wales Mass.	Aug. 1. 1904
Brimfield	Farmer	Brimfield Mass	Warren Mass.	Aug. 1. 1904
Brimfield	Veterinary Surgeon. and Hotel Keeper	New York City N.Y.	East Brookfield Mass.	Aug. 1. 1904
Brimfield	Store Keeper	Brimfield Mass	Wales Mass	Aug. 1. 1904
Brimfield	Mechanic	Canada	Canada	May 4. 1904
Woodstock Conn.	Farmer	Woodstock Conn	Endfield Mass.	May 10. 1904
Brimfield Mass	Farmer	Belchertown Mass	Agawam Mass.	Aug. 1. 1904
Brimfield Mass	Farmer	Maine	Nova Scotia	Aug. 1. 1904
Brimfield Mass	Farmer	Brimfield Mass.	Adams Mass.	Aug. 1. 1904
Brimfield Mass	Farmer	Brimfield Mass	Somers Conn	Aug. 1. 1904
Brimfield Mass	Farmer	Monson Mass	Brooklyn N.Y.	Aug. 1. 1904
Brimfield Mass	Farmer	Southampton Mass	Brimfield Mass	Aug. 1. 1904
Brimfield Mass	Provision Dealer	Brimfield Mass.	Buffalo. N.Y.	Aug 10. 1904
Brimfield Mass	Mechanic	Malone New York	Thompsonville, Ct.	Oct 21. 1904
Brimfield Mass	Farmer	Brimfield Mass	Worcester R.I.	Nov 22. 1904
Brimfield Mass	Mechanic	Southbridge Mass	Brimfield Mass	Oct. 21. 1904
Brimfield Mass	Farmer	Acton Canada	Brimfield Mass	Oct. 21. 1904
Brimfield Mass	Painter	Brimfield Mass	Poughkeepsie N.Y.	Dec. 3. 1904
Brimfield Mass	Farmer	Day Center N.Y.	East Longmeadow Mass	Dec. 3. 1904
Brimfield Mass	Laborer	Marlborough, Conn.	Brimfield Mass	Dec. 3. 1904
East Brimfield Mass	Mechanic	Chelsea Conn	Southbridge Mass	Dec. 25. 1904

-1905-

Births Registered in the

Town

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	†SEX.	‡CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
	1905						
1	Jan 19	Elmer Gilbert Plympton	W	M		Brimfield	Harry E. & Ethel E. (Plympton) Plympton
2	March 20	Patrina Suttle Miller	W	F		Brimfield	George F. & Anna Miller
3	March 30	Charles Sheldon Sibley	W	M		Brimfield	George E. & Jennie M. (Stewart) Sibley
4	May 30	Mabel Clara Stearns	W	F		West Brimfield	George & Clara (Tracy) Stearns
5	June 19	Donald Brown George	W	M		Brimfield	Charles H. V. & Ida M. (Brown) George
6	June 30	Homer William Thebarger	W	M		West Brimfield	Joseph & Louisa (Brodeau) Thebarger
7	July 11	Nina Elizabeth Smith	W	F		Brimfield	Stillman A. & Florence (Tilley) Smith
8	July 14	Quentine Robert Pratt	W	M		Brimfield	William E. & Esther M. (Lyon) Pratt
9	July 14	Esther Howard Campbell	W	F	{ Twins	Brimfield	Bertie E. & Cora E. (Howard) Campbell
10	" "	Gladys Howard Campbell	W	F		"	" " " " " " "
11	Aug 24	Aldia Edna Thebarger	W	F		Brimfield	Charles & Delia (Girouard) Thebarger
12	Sept 20	Raymond Hildreth Spencer	W	M		Brimfield	William F. & Almira L. (Fair) Spencer
13	Sept 30	Stanley Roosevelt Adams	W	M		Brimfield	George H. & Sarah H. (Dunton) Adams
14	Nov. 25	Ralph Morton Brown	W	M		Brimfield	Clarence B. & Jessie E. (Fairfield) Brown
15	Dec 14	Leonard Dillwill Allen	W	M		Brimfield	Egbert L. & Blanche (Wilson) Allen
16	Dec 31	Mary Lanira Turner	W	F		Brimfield	George & Eliza (Julian) Turner

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
Brimfield Mass	Farmer	Chesterfield N. H.	West Brimfield Mass	Aug. 14 th 1905
Brimfield Mass	Labourer	Russia	Russia	May 14 th 1905
Brimfield Mass	Farmer	Brimfield Mass	Warren Mass	April 2 nd
Brimfield	Labourer (N. H.)	Huntington Mass	Ludlow Vt.	Aug 14 th 1905
Brimfield	Farmer	Chester Vt	Brimfield Mass	Aug 14 th 1905
West Brimfield	Labourer (Brick Yard)	Canada	Indian Orchard Mass.	Aug 14 th 1905
Brimfield Mass	Farmer	Granby Mass.	Ludlow Mass.	Aug 14 th 1905
Brimfield	Farmer	Sterling Mass.	Boston Mass	Aug 14 th 1905
Brimfield	Blacksmith	Ware Mass.	Eastford Conn.	Aug 14 th 1905
"	"	"	"	"
Brimfield	Farmer	Canada	Holyoke Mass	Sept 2 nd 1905
Brimfield	Farmer	Franconia N. H.	Littleton N. H.	Oct 4 th 1905
Brimfield	Farmer	Brimfield Mass	Union Conn	Dec 7 th 1905
Brimfield	Farmer	Brimfield Mass.	Adams Mass.	Dec 7 th 1905
Brimfield	Farmer	Rochester N. Y.	Lynn Mass.	Dec 18 th 1905
East Brimfield	Mechanic	Peru N. Y.	Sturbridge Mass	Jan 8 1906

1906

Births Registered in the

Town

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX.	‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
	1906.						
1	Jan 26	Noble Holmes Wheaton		M		Brimfield	Calvin & Beria Belle (Holmes) Wheaton
2	May 4	Gertrude Amy Hitchcock		F		Brimfield	George E. & Mary L. (Kenney) Hitchcock
3	May 19	Ralph Gordon Sherman		M		Brimfield	George W. & Alice E. (Cory) Sherman
4	May 21	Robert Morgan Bedell		M		Brimfield	Walter E. & Edith M. (Royce) Bedell
5	June 17	Fidelia Marie Dion		F		Brimfield	Peter & Lucia S. (Dion) Dion
6	July 3	Joseph Freeman La. Fernier		M		Brimfield	Archie & Melvina (Chambers) La. Fernier
7	Aug 29.	Umana neel		M	Still born	Brimfield	Fred M. & Grace (Sexton) Storer
8	Oct 24	Maggie Mary Miller		F		Brimfield	George & H. Patricia Fuller Miller
9	Nov 24	Richard Lewis Allen		M		Brimfield	Edward B. & Alice J. (Armes) Allen
10	Dec 3	Joseph Oliver Wambly		M		East Brimfield	Edward & S. (St. John) Wambly
	Apr 20	Ella Frances Williams		F		Brimfield	Herbert M. & Mabel Brooks Williams

Brimfield Mass. Miner St Corbin Town Clerk 1900

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
<i>Brimfield Mass</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Maine</i>	<i>Nova Scotia</i>	<i>June 8. 1900</i>
<i>Brimfield Mass</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Brimfield Mass</i>	<i>Buffalo N.Y.</i>	<i>June 8. 1900</i>
<i>Brimfield Mass</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Brimfield Mass</i>	<i>Sturbridge Mass.</i>	<i>June 8. 1900</i>
<i>Brimfield Mass</i>	<i>Carpenter</i>	<i>Farmington Conn.</i>	<i>Wales</i>	<i>June 8. 1900</i>
<i>Brimfield Mass</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>Webster Mass.</i>	<i>July 12. 1900</i>
<i>Brimfield Mass</i>	<i>Machinist</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>Brimfield Mass.</i>	<i>July 12. 1900</i>
<i>Brimfield Mass</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Louthampton Mass</i>	<i>Springfield Mass</i>	<i>Jan 7. 1901</i>
<i>Brimfield Mass</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Jan 7. 1901</i>
<i>Brimfield</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>New Britain Conn</i>	<i>Washington D. C.</i>	<i>Jan 7. 1901</i>
<i>East Brimfield</i>	<i>Mechanic</i>	<i>Sautbridge Mass.</i>	<i>West Warren Mass.</i>	<i>Jan 7. 1901</i>
<i>Brimfield</i>	<i>Butcher</i>	<i>Auburn, Mass.</i>	<i>New Brunswick Russia</i>	<i>June 2. 1923</i>

Births Registered in the

Town

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX.	‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
1	Jan 30 1907	Grace Evelyn George		F		Brimfield	Walter W. & Gertrude C. (Cornell) George
2	Feb 19 1907	Gertrude Muriel Lowell		F		East Brimfield	Ellis E. & Lucy M. (Esterbrook) Lowell
3	March 20 1907	Ida Varrine Wetherell		F		Brimfield	John W. S. & (Addie L. Briggs) Wetherell
4	May 1 st 1907	Stanley T. Pratt		M		Brimfield	William E. & (Esther M. Dixon) Pratt
5	June 15 1907	Rosalie Elizabeth Sibley		F		Brimfield	George E. & (Dorothy Stuart) Sibley
6	July 22 1907	Florence Kate Scott		F		Brimfield	Hubert F. & (Muriel L. Manning) Scott
7	Aug 11 1907	Ralph Gerrick Chaffee		M		West Brimfield	Everett L. & (Florence B. Sherman) Chaffee
8	Aug 19 1907	Sylvia Morris		F		Brimfield	Angelo A. & (Lena A. Bradway) Morris
9	Oct 8 1907	Herbert Patterson Nutting		M		East Brimfield	Ralph L. & (Marian Patterson) Nutting
10	Dec 10 1907	Pauline Eva Leonard		F		East Brimfield	William C. & (Maud M. Marshall) Leonard
11	Dec 30 1907	Child of Calvin Wheaton		M	Still Born	Brimfield	Calvin & (Celina Bell) Wheaton
12	Dec 31 1907	Marrion Alma Bissell		F		Brimfield	Frederick & (Ruth W. Brown) Bissell
13	Dec 31 1907	George Austin Snowdell		M		Brimfield	William F. & (Mary C. Mercombe) Snowdell
	Apr 19 1907	Regina Mary Menard		F		Brimfield	Roland Joseph & (Lena Champoix) Menard

Brimfield Mass. Miner H. Corbin Town Clerk ~1907~

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
Brimfield	Laborer.	Chester Vermont	Cambridge Mass.	March 7 1907.
East Brimfield	Mechanic	Dedham	Union Conn	March 7 1907
Brimfield Mass	Carpenter	Brimfield Mass	Brimfield Mass	July 1 1907
Brimfield Mass	Farmer	Sterling Mass	Boston Mass	July 1. 1907
Brimfield Mass	Farmer	Brimfield Mass	Brimfield Mass	July 1. 1907
Brimfield	Farmer	Brimfield Mass	Somersville Conn	Aug 6 1907
West Brimfield	Worker in Wire Mills	Ashford Conn	Warren Mass	Sept 16 1907
Brimfield Mass	Lebarer	Plymouth Mass	Gilbertville Mass	Sept 18 1907
East Brimfield Mass	Farmer	Millbury Mass	Leaverett Mass	Dec 16 1907
East Brimfield Mass	Machinist	Brimfield Mass	Union Conn	Dec 31 1907
Brimfield Mass	Farmer	Maine	New Brunswick	Dec. 31. 1907.
Brimfield Mass	Farmer	Marlboro Conn	Brimfield Mass	Returned Jan 1908 1908
Brimfield Mass,	Laborer	Maine	Brookfield Mass.	Was not returned until Feb 1908 Feb 24 1908
Brimfield	Krop Forger	Sturbridge	Brimfield	May 28 1949

Births Registered in the Town of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX.	‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
1	Jan 24 1908	Gladys Geraldine Allen		F		West Brimfield	George & (Anna J. Davis) Allen
2	Feb 14 1908	Philip Arnold Lion Stanger		M		E. Brimfield	John C. & (Delia M. Lion) Stanger
(13)	Feb 25	Roger ... Nichols				East Brimfield	Homer G. & (Selina L. White) Nichols
3	Feb 22 1908	Elsie Belle Williscraft		F		Brimfield Mass	Charles Theodore & (Lila May Lawton) Williscraft
4	April 23 1908	Leodore Miner (Minard)		F		Brimfield	Dolan & (Goda Champagne) Miners
5	June 20 1908	William Henry Daniels		M		Brimfield Mass	George William & (Freda Boos) Daniels
6	June 5 1908	Mark Williams		M		Brimfield	Herbert & Mabel Brooks Williams
	Aug 2 nd 1908	Gedved Miller		F		Brimfield Mass	John George & (Patrina Sutter) Miller
7	July 15 1908	Edith Marion Sherman		F		West Brimfield	Clarence E. & (Alice L. Williscraft) Sherman
8	Aug 25 1908	Mary Lomanskia		F		West Brimfield	Paul H. & (Mary Hurnbin) Lomanskia
9	Oct 11 1908	John Frederick Lawrence		M		Brimfield	Fred N. & (Annie C. Galinat) Lawrence
10	Oct 12 1908	Laurence Whipple Spooner		M		Brimfield	William S. & (Annie Farr) Spooner
(14)	Oct 25 1908	Raymond Davenport Clarke		M		East Brimfield	Harrison C. & (Ida May Davenport) Clarke
11	Nov 11 1908	Faye Irene Allen		F		Brimfield	Robert L. & (Blanche M. Nelson) Allen
12	Dec 6 1908	Rosebina Florence Miner		F		Brimfield	Alexander & (Mary Valandre) Miner
1909	June 7 1909	Joseph Raymond Letourneau		M		Brimfield	George & Eliza Julien Letourneau
1	Feb 14 1909	Edna Coolbroth Adams		F	Philistine	Brimfield	Hazel May Adams
2	Apr 13 1909	Harold Ellsworth Morris		M		Brimfield	Angela A. Morris. Lena O. Adams M. N.
3	May 17 1909	Lillian May Theberge		F		Brimfield	Charles Theberge. Delia Brodner M. N.
4	June 13 1909	Etheline Alma Sibley		F		Brimfield	George E. Sibley Mary Jennie Stuart M. N.
5	July 25 1909	Kenneth Wesley Lowell		M		E. Brimfield	Ellis E. Lowell Lucy Mary Carterbrook M. N.
6	Oct 2 nd 1909	Elsie Delvina Theberge		F		W. Brimfield	Joseph Theberge Louina Brodner M. N.
7	Oct 5 th 1909	Harold Edward Hitchcock		M		Brimfield	Gerice E. Hitchcock Mary Lucy Kenny. M. N.
	Apr 12 1909	Louis Dwight Hyde		M		Brimfield	Walter A. Hyde Ethel Bennett

Brimfield Mass. Miner F. Corbin Town Clerk. -1908-

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
West Brimfield Mass	Section man	West Brimfield	Pelham Mass	Aug 1 st 1908
E. Brimfield Mass	Mechanic	Chester Conn	Fishdale (Sturbridge) Mass.	Feb 24 1908
East Brimfield Mass	Unknown	Sturbridge Mass.	Cape Breton N. S	April 16, 1909
Brimfield Mass	Farmer	Westford Conn	Chaplin Conn	Feb 24 1908
Brimfield Mass	Farmer	Sturbridge Mass.	Sturbridge Mass.	Jan 4, 1909
Brimfield Mass.	Carpenter	Brimfield Mass	Germany	Aug 3 rd 1908
East Brimfield	Butcher.	Arbun Mass	Canada	Feb 1909
Brimfield Mass	Farmer	Russia	Russia	Aug 3 rd 1908
N. Brimfield Mass.	Farmer	Warren Mass	Tolland Conn	July 30 th 1908.
West Brimfield Mass	Rail Road Laborer	Russia	Russia	Sept 28. 1908
Brimfield Mass	Farmer	Brimfield Mass	South Windsor Conn	Jan 4 th 1909
Brimfield Mass	Farmer	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	Jan 4, 1909
East Brimfield Mass	Farmer	Southbridge Mass	East Brimfield	Feb. 24, 1909
Brimfield Mass	Farmer	Rochester N. Y.	Lynn Mass.	Jan 4, 1909
East Brimfield	Mechanic	Worcester Mass	Canada.	Jan 4, 1909
(East) Brimfield	Auger maker	Perc. N Y.	Sturbridge (Fishdale)	According to Chap. 46 Sec. 13. of Gen Laws June 30, 1948
Brimfield Mass	Unknown	Unknown	Brimfield	April 16, 1909
Brimfield Mass	Laborer		Brimfield	June 21, 1909
Brimfield	Farmer	Canada	Holyoke Mass	July 2, 1909
Brimfield	Laborer.	Brimfield	Warren Mass	July 22, 1909
East Brimfield	Engineer	Dedham Mass	Union Conn	Aug 4, 1909
West Brimfield	Brick Yard Laborer	Canada	Indian Orchard Mass	Dec 8, 1909
Brimfield	Merchant	Brimfield	Buffalo N. Y.	Dec 31, 1909
Brimfield	Farmer	Brookfield	Holland Mass	July 30 1909

Births Registered in the

Town

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color: Other than White.	† SEX.	‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
1	Feb 10 th 1910	Katherine Agnes Haley		F		Brimfield Mass	Daniel & (Katherine Gorman) Haley
2	March 23 ^d 1910	Edward Eugene Sheeran		M		Brimfield Mass	Patrick Joseph & (Delia Sullivan) Sheeran
3	March 23 ^d 1910	Isabel Robichand Adams		F	Illegitimate	Brimfield Mass	Hazel May Adams
4	March 27 1910	Robert James Blair Anderson		M		Brimfield Mass	Robert & (Mary Hunter Blair) Anderson
5	April 11, 1910	Ulysses Valentine Pratt		M		Brimfield Mass	William E & (Esther M. Dixon) Pratt.
6	Apr 19, 1910	Richard Alexander Ringwalt		M		Wesson Mat. Hospital Springfield Mass	Joseph Clarkson & (Gertrude E. Matherson) Ringwalt
7	April 22 1910	Flavia Adelaide Booth		F		Brimfield Mass	Hubert F. & (Mertie E. Jennings) Booth
8	May 13 1910	Mary Rosamund Lemen		F		West Brimfield	Joseph & (Georgiana H. Harris) Lemen
9	May 3 1910	Joseph Albert Miner Joseph Albert Joseph Menard		M		Brimfield Mass	Alex F. & (Marie Valansaire) Miner Alexander & (Mary Vilandine) Menard
10	July 18 1910	Frank Shepherd		M		Brimfield Mass	John & (Mary Stuart) Shepherd
11	July 19 1910	Gladys Gertrude Stanger		F		East Brimfield	John C. & (Delia Dion) Stanger
12	Nov. 12 1910	Marie Elinor Elder		F		Brimfield Mass	Ernest S. & (Ethel W. Blake) Elder
13	Nov. 22 1910	Dora Eveline Kathan		F		Brimfield Mass	Warner E. & (Ella M. Robbins) Kathan
14	Dec 11 1910	Mary Travers		F		Brimfield	Joseph & (Rose Stuart) Travers
	Sept. 4 1910	Bernice May Bennett		F		Brimfield	Ernest M. & (Mary Pattersby) Bennett
1	Jan. 11, 1911	Daniel Haley, Jr.		M	Twin	Brimfield	Daniel & (Katherine Gorman) Haley
2	Jan. 11, 1911	Mary Norton Haley		F	Twin	Brimfield	" " " " "
3	Jan 25 1911	Reynolds		F		Brimfield Mass	William V. (Louise Moran) Reynolds
	March 21 1911	Olma Ellen Clark		F		East Brimfield	Harrison C. & (Sda M. Davenport) Clark
5	April 5 1911	Joseph Wilfred Gregory		M		Brimfield Mass	Charles & (Victoria Beaudry) Gregory
7	April 16 1911	Child of Wesley M. Jewett		M		Brimfield Mass	Wesley M. & (Julia Etta Hall) Jewett
6	April 15 1911	Arthur George Allen		M		Brimfield Mass	Egbert D. & (Blanche Nelson) Allen
8	May 25 1911	Daniel Harrison Wells, Jr.		M		East Brimfield	Daniel H. & (Laura E. Thayer) Wells
9	June 17 1911	Child of Lorin W. Britton		M		Brimfield Mass	Lorin W. & (Lora M. McClain) Britton
	May 17 1911	Charles Edwin Carroll		M		East Brimfield	Elmer E. & (Annie McDonald) Carroll

Brimfield Miner H. Corbin Town Clerk 1910 & 11

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
Brimfield Mass	Farmer	Brimfield Mass	Scotland	Feb 17, 1910
Brimfield Mass	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland	April 4, 1910
Brimfield Mass	Unknown	Unknown	Brimfield Mass	May 30 th 1910
East Brimfield Mass	Mechanic	Scotland	Scotland	April 4, 1910
Brimfield Mass	Farmer	Sterling Mass	Boston Mass.	May 30, 1910
Brimfield Mass	Trav. Salesman	Clifton O	Oneida N. Y.	Nov. 12, 1910
Brimfield Mass.	Farmer	Brimfield Mass	Somersville Conn.	May 30, 1910
West Brimfield Mass	Laborer in Brick Yard	Canada	Warren Mass.	July 13, 1910
East Brimfield	Mechanic	Worcester Mass	Canada	May 30, 1910
Worcester Mass	Mechanic	England	England.	July 19, 1910
East Brimfield	Mechanic	Chester Conn (Fiskdale)	Sturbridge Mass	July 30, 1910
Brimfield Mass	Farmer	Suffield Conn	Rowley Mass	Dec. 20, 1910
Brimfield Mass	Laborer	Day Center N. Y.	East Longmeadow Mass	Dec 20, 1910
Brimfield Mass	Farmer	Brimfield Mass	Brimfield Mass	Dec. 20, 1910
Brimfield	Auger shop worker	Holland, Mass.	Worcester, Mass.	April 5, 1911
West Brimfield	Farmer	Brimfield Mass	Scotland	Jan 23 rd 1911
" "	"	"	"	
Brimfield Mass.	Shoemaker	Nashua N. H.	Brimfield Mass	March, 23, 1911
East Brimfield	Farmer	Southbridge Mass	Brimfield Mass	April 25, 1911
East Brimfield	Mill Hand	Southbridge Mass	Southbridge Mass	April 8, 1911
Brimfield Mass	Farmer	Claremont N. H.	Manchester N. H.	April 19, 1911
Brimfield Mass	Farmer	Rochester N. Y.	Lynn Mass	April 19, 1911
East Brimfield Mass	Polisher	Woodstock Conn.	Southbridge Mass.	June 1 st 1911
Brimfield Mass.	Farmer	Monticello Maine	Harthand N. B.	June 27, 1911
East Brimfield	Machinist	Killingly Conn	Cape Breton Nova Scotia	May 22, 1911

Corrected on affidavit of older sister and in accord with Baptismal record. Mabel B. Pease. Town Clerk May 9, 1942

Births Registered in the

Town of

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	†SEX.	‡CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
10	1911 Aug 20	Mildred Florence Theberge		F.		West Brimfield	Joseph & (Lovina Brodau) Theberge
11	1911 Sept 13	John Francis Sherran Sheeran		M.		Brimfield	Patrick J. & (Lidia Sullivan) Sherran
12	1911 Oct 23	Richard Russell Lucier		M.		East Brimfield	Arthur L. & (Grace May Church) Lucier
13	1911 Oct 25	Helena Brideski		F.	Twin	East Brimfield	Tony & (Ani Vitka) Brideski
14	1911 Oct 25	Peter Brideski		M.	Twin	East Brimfield	Tony & (Ani Vitka) Brideski
15	1911 Nov 2	Helen Elizabeth Hitchcock		F.		Brimfield	Frank S. & (Ida Frances Dimmick) Hitchcock
16	1911 Dec. 11	Alfred Henry Lemieux		M.		West Brimfield	Joseph & (Georgiana Harness) Lemieux
17	1911 Dec 12	Child of Clarence B. Brown		F.	Still Born	Brimfield	Clarence B. & (Jessie E. Fairfield) Brown
18	1911 Dec. 27	Child of George W. Daniels		M.	Still Born	Brimfield	George W. & (Freda Boos) Daniels
	1911 June 17	Edward B. Hyde		M.		Brimfield	Walter A. & Ethel Bennett
1	1912 Jan. 1	Thomas William Haley		M.		Brimfield	Thomas & (Kathleen) Haley
2	1912 Jan 18	Marian Priscilla Flynn		F.		Brimfield Mass.	Patrick Edward & (Ethel May Hunter) Flynn
3	1912 March 8	Gertude Mary Killian		F.		Brimfield Mass	Thomas Eugene & (Bridget L. Murray) Killian
4	1912 March 11	Blanch Edna Hitchcock		F.		Brimfield Mass.	George S. & (Mary E. Kennedy) Hitchcock
5	1912 April 9	Oliver David Kathan		M.		Brimfield, Mass.	Warner A. & (Ella M. Robbins) Kathan
6	1912 April 19	Grace Myrtle Burrows		F.		Brimfield Mass.	Clarence & (Mary E. Pierce) Burrows
7	1912 May 15	Child of Lorin W. Britton		M.	Still Born	Brimfield Mass.	Lorin W. & (Cora M. McLean) Britton
9	1912 Aug 4	William Kenia Pratt		M.		Brimfield Mass	Wm E. & (Esther M. Dixon) Pratt
8	1912 June 24	Mulcare		M.		Brimfield Mass	Eugene & (Nellie Hagerty) Mulcare
10	1912 Aug 21	Bertha Dunsmore Jewett		F.		Brimfield Mass	Wesley M. & (Julia E. Hall) Jewett
11	1912 Sept 22	Louise Hannah Koppisch		F.		Brimfield Mass	Charles F. & (Lillian K. Butler) Koppisch
12	1912 Oct 12	Branslan Leguis		M.		Brimfield Mass	John Michael & (Annie Karolans) Leguis
13	1912 Dec 25	Theodore Adolph Stanger		M.		Brimfield Mass	Robert Christian & (Helen E. Stanger) Stanger

Brimfield Miner H. Corbin Town Clerk 1911 & 12

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
West Brimfield	Brick maker	Canada	Indian Orchard Mass	Oct. 12, 1911
Brimfield	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland	Nov. 6, 1911
East Brimfield	Machinist	Spencer Mass.	Warrenville Conn	Nov. 6, 1911
East Brimfield	Farmer	Russia	Russia	Nov. 6, 1911
East Brimfield	Farmer	Russia	Russia	Nov. 6, 1911
Brimfield	Farmer	Brimfield	Wales Mass	Nov. 6, 1911
West Brimfield	Brick maker	Canada	Warren Mass	Jan. 8, 1912
Brimfield	Farmer	Brimfield Mass	Adams Mass	Jan. 1912
Brimfield	Carpenter	Brimfield Mass	Connecticut	Jan. 4, 1912
"	Farmer	Brookfield	Holland Mass.	July 20, 1912
Brimfield	Farmer	Brimfield Mass	Scotland	Jan. 1912
Brimfield Mass.	Farmer	Walpole Mass.	Gilbertville Mass.	March 4 th 1912
Brimfield Mass.	Farmer	Becket Mass	Pittsfield Mass.	April, 8. 1912
Brimfield Mass.	Merchant	Brimfield Mass	Buffalo N. Y.	March 15. 1912.
Brimfield Mass.	Farmer	Schenectady N. Y.	East Longmeadow, Mass.	May, 10. 1912.
Brimfield Mass.	Farmer	Gill, Mass.	Conn.	April 22. 1912.
Brimfield Mass	Farmer	Monticello Maine	Hartland N. B.	May 16. 1912
Brimfield Mass	Farmer	Sterling Mass	Boston. Mass.	Sep. 10. 1912.
Brimfield Mass	Farmer	Ireland.	Ireland	July 2 1912
Brimfield Mass	Farmer	Charmont N. H.	Manchester N. H.	Aug 22 1912.
Brimfield Mass	Surveyor	Leitersburg Md	Hedgersville. West Va.	Oct 5 1912
Brimfield Mass	Farmer.	Kovna Russia	Kovna Russia	Jan 6 1912
East Brimfield	Mechanic.	Connecticut	Sturbridge, Fitchburg	Jan. 25, 1913

Births Registered in the

Town

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX.	‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
1	Jan 3 1913	Henry William Whitney		M.		(Brimfield Mass	Arthur A. & (Bessie M. Fuller) Whitney
2	Jan 17 1913	Joseph Blodgett Holland		M.		W. Brimfield Mass	William E. & (Bertha C. Blodgett) Holland
3	Feb. 10 1913	Anna Elizabeth Travers		F.		Brimfield Mass.	Joseph H. & (Rosa Stewart) Travers.
	March 4 1913	Shirley Batchelor Wells		F.		W. Brimfield Mass	Edward S. & (Ruth B. Siddell) Wells.
5	March 9 1913	Herman Chauncey Maddocks		Male		Brimfield Mass	Herman C. & (Harriet Foster Sawyer) Maddocks
7	April 3 1913	Margaret Elizabeth Sheeran		F.		Brimfield Mass	Patrick J. & (Delia Sullivan) Sheeran
6	March 20 1913	Francis Ernest Booth		M.		Brimfield Mass	Hubert F. & (Mirtie L. Jennings) Booth
8	May 8 1913	Frank Haley		M.		Brimfield Mass	Daniel & (Katherine Gorman) Haley
9	July 17 1913	Leo Arthur Theberge		M.		Brimfield Mass	Joseph & (Lauria Brodner) Theberge
10	Aug 20 1913	Phillis Louise Leach		F.		East Brimfield	William E. & (Alma Shippee) Leach
11	Sept 3 1913	George Annie Lemieux		M.		West Brimfield	Joseph & (Georgina Harnois) Lemieux
12	Sept 9 1913	Charles Sumner Wetherell		M.		Brimfield Mass	William R. & (Fannie B. Lewis) Wetherell
13	Sept 14 1913	Arthur Blashfield Brown		M.		Brimfield Mass.	Clarence B. & (Jessie E. Fairfield) Brown

Brinfield Miner H. Corbin Town Clerk. 1913.

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
Brimfield Mass	Farmer	Ludlow Mass	Ludlow Mass.	Jan. 20, 1913.
West. Brimfield Mass	Station Agent	Springfield Mass	Palmer Mass.	Feb. 6, 1913
Brimfield Mass	Farmer	Brimfield Mass.	Brimfield Mass.	March 8, 1913
West. Brimfield Mass	Farmer	Cheshire Mass	Simsbury Conn.	March 15, 1913
Brimfield Mass	Farmer.	Owls Head, Maine	Berlin Maine	March 10, 1913
Brimfield Mass.	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland	April 1, 1913
West. Brimfield Mass	Farmer	Brimfield Mass	Somers. Conn	April 3, 1913.
West Brimfield	Farmer	Brimfield Mass	Scotland	May 10, 1913
West Brimfield	Supt Brick Yard	Canada	Indian Orchard Mass	Oct. 18, 1913
East Brimfield	Mechanic	Warren Mass	Danielson Conn	Sept 23, 1913
West Brimfield	Brick Yark	Canada	Warren Mass.	Oct. 18, 1913.
Brimfield Mass, Farmer		Brimfield Mass	Dalton Mass	Oct. 6, 1913
Brimfield Mass.	Farmer	Brimfield Mass	Adams Mass.	Oct. 6, 1913.

Births Registered in the

Town

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	†SEX.	‡CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
1	Jan 15. 1914	John Emerson Wetherell		M.		Brimfield	John W. S. & (Addie Briggs) Wetherell
2	Feb 3 ^d 1914	James Joseph Knight		M.		Brimfield	Frank & (Lelia Penney) Knight
3	March 24 1914	Yetta Selma Pratt		F.		Brimfield	William & (Esther Dixon) Pratt
4	May 8 1914	Warren Newton Hyde		M.		E. Brimfield	Walter A. & (Ethel Bennett) Hyde
5	May 22 1914	Frank Deguis		M.		Brimfield	John & (Antoinette Goblitzski) Deguis
6	May 29 1914	William Thomas Allen		M.		Brimfield	William & (Bessie M. Rumpson) Allen
7	July 7 1914	James Victor Howlett		M.		Brimfield	Lemuel Victor & (Anna Locke) Howlett
8	Aug 23 1914	Dorothy Haley		F.	Twin	Brimfield	Daniel & (Katherine Gorman) Haley
9	Aug 23 1914	Dorris Haley		F.	Twin	Brimfield	Daniel & (Katherine Gorman) Haley
10	Aug 24 1914	Norman Harrison Bradway		M.		E. Brimfield	Harrold N. & (Ruth J. Grooms) Bradway
11	Oct 10 1914	Edward Stuart Wells		M.		West Brimfield	Edward S. & (Ruth Siddell) Wells
12	Nov 11 1914	Eugene Lebarge		M.		W. Brimfield Mass.	Edward & (Edith Germain) Lebarge
13.	Dec. 31. 1914	Ronald Maynard Lucier		M.		E. Brimfield	Arthur L. & (Grace M. Church) Lucier

Brimfield

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.

OCCUPATION OF FATHER.

BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.

|| Date of Record.

Brimfield	Farmer	Brimfield	Brimfield	Jan 1 st 1914
Brimfield	Farmer	Pittsfield Mass	Richmond Mass	Feb 7 th 1914
Brimfield	Farmer	Sterling Mass	Boston Mass.	Mar 4 th 1914
East Brimfield	Farmer	Brookfield Mass.	Holland Mass.	May 15 th 1915
Brimfield	Farmer	Russia	Russia	Aug 12 th 1914
W. Brimfield	R.R. Construction	Virginia	North Carolina	Aug 5 th 1914
Brimfield	Farmer	Holland Mass.	Norwich Conn	July 21 st 1914
West Brimfield	Farmer	Brimfield	Scotland	Aug 26 th 1914
W. Brimfield	Farmer	Brimfield	Scotland	Aug 26 th 1914
E. Brimfield	Teamster	Stafford Conn	Brimfield	Sept 7 th 1914
W. Brimfield	Farmer	Cheshier Mass	Simsbury Conn	Nov 13 th 1914
W. Brimfield	Lumberman	Malone N.Y.	Ware Mass.	Dec 22 nd 1914
E. Brimfield	Mechanic	Spencer Mass	Warrenville Conn.	Jan 4 th 1915

Births Registered in the Town of

22

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX.	‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
1.	Jan. 1st 1915	Ronald M. Lucier	M.	M.		East Brimfield	Arthur Louis & (Grace May LeMarch) Lucier
1.	Jan. 10 th 1915	Charles Wheaton	M. Illegitimate			Brimfield	— Amy Bell. Wheaton
2.	March 17 th 1915	Chester M. Lindblad	M.			Wing Hospital Palmer Mass.	Rockwood C. & (Rosa J. Brown) Lindblad
3.	March 22 nd 1915	Helena Trevanovich	F.			Brimfield	Louis & (Erico Senovu) Trevanovich
4.	May 3 rd 1915	Nina Sparling	F.			Brimfield	Fred L. & (Hermine Mucklack) Sparling
5.	May 4 th 1915	Iola Myrtle Allen	F.			Brimfield	Egbert D. & (Blanch Nelson) Allen.
7.	June 16 th 1915	Marion Alice Booth	F.			W. Brimfield	Hubert F. & (Mertie L. Jennings) Booth
6.	June 12 th 1915	Lillian Ethel St. Clair	F.			Brimfield	Emery P. & (Eleanor M. Knapp) St. Clair
8.	July 7 th 1915	Belia Belle Thomkins	F.			Brimfield	Andrew & (Anna Parsnel) Thompkin
	July 9 th 1915	Chester Kenneth Walliscroft	M.			W. Brimfield	Charles T. & (Lilla Lawton) Walliscroft
9.	July 21 st 1915	Gennie Eileen Travers	F.			Brimfield	Joseph & (Rosie Stewart) Travers
10.	Aug. 5 th 1915	Elizabeth Valentine Davis	F.			Wing Hospital. Palmer Mass.	Irving & (Alice J. Sawin) Davis
	Aug. 12 th 1915	Alice Margaret Doucette	F.			Brimfield	Jeffery & (Jessie Doucette)
11.	Sept. 15 th 1915	Gordon Lisle Wiggins	M.			Wing Hospital. Palmer Mass.	Leslie L. & (Julia Caran) Wiggins
12.	Oct. 4 th 1915	Prescott Brown Wells	M.			Brimfield Mass	Edward S. & (Ruth B. Siddell) Wells
13.	Oct. 11 th 1915	Helena Rosanna Harness.	F.			West Brimfield Mass	Arnie. & (Minnie Cate.) Harness.
14.	Nov. 2 nd 1915	David Horton Packard	M.			West Brimfield Mass	Henry & (Amy Horton) Packard.
15.	Nov 24 th 1915	Everett Wallace Whitten	M.			Brimfield Mass	Eugene A. & Gladys E. (Moore) Whitten
	Dec. 28 th 1915	Rhoda Fidelia Whitney	F.			Brimfield Mass	Artemas Adin & Bessie M. (Fuller) Whitney

Following record has been made in accordance
with provisions of General Laws, Chap. 46, Sec. 13
Made B. Price, Clerk.

Jan. 27
1915 Leonard J. Pentland M Brimfield Ray H. & (Naemie C. Coulliard) Pentland

Brimfield Mass. Miner H. Corbin. Town Clerk.

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
East Brimfield Mass	Machinist	Spencer Mass	Warrenville Conn	June 18
Brimfield	_____	_____	Goshford Conn	_____
Brimfield (New York City)	Signal Inspector	Worcester Mass	Brimfield Mass	June 18. Dec 3 rd 1915
Brimfield	Labor on South...	Servia-Europe	Servia-Europe	June 18 1915
W. Brimfield	N.E. R.R. Co	Labor on Grand Trunk Middletown N.Y.	Austria	May 5 1915
Brimfield	R.R. Co.	Laborer	Rochester N.Y.	June 6. 1915
Brimfield	Laborer	Boston Mass.	Brimfield Mass	June 21. 1915
V. Brimfield	Farmer	Canada	Ohio	June 18 1915
Brimfield	Farmer	New York	Canada	Sept 25 (Jan 12, 1916) 1915
Brimfield	Laborer	Westford Conn	Chaplin Conn	Sept. 25. 1915
W. Brimfield	Laborer Brick Yard	Brimfield Mass	Brimfield Mass	Nov. 12. (Dec. 28, 1915) 1915
Brimfield	Farmer	Maine	Brimfield Mass	Nov. 12. 1915
Brimfield Mass	Teacher	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	Oct. 7. 1915
Brimfield Mass	Farmer	New York	Boston Mass.	Nov. 8. 1915
Brimfield Mass	Civil Engineer	Cheshire Mass.	Simsbury Conn.	Nov. 8. 1915
Brimfield Mass	Farmer	Warren Mass.	Swanton Vt.	Dec. 30 1915
Springfield Mass	Machinist	Goshen Mass	Hadley Mass.	Jan 14. 1916
Brimfield Mass.	Farmer	Pittsburg Maine	Holden Mass.	_____
Brimfield Mass.	Laborer	Ludlow Mass.	Ludlow Mass.	_____
Brimfield Mass.	Farmer	_____	_____	_____
Brimfield Mass	Hotel assistant	Worcester Mass.	Sutton Mass.	October 9 1941

Births Registered in the Town of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. † Other than White.	SEX.	CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
1.	Jan 13 th 1916.	Homer Leonard Parker.		M.		Wing Hospital Palmer Mass.	Edmund S. & (Esther Root.) Parker.
2.	Jan 21 st 1916.	Joseph John Lemieux.		M.		West Brimfield Mass.	Joseph & (Georgiana Harrois) Lemieux.
3.	March 18 th 1916.	Arthur Samuel Mantha.		M.		Brimfield Mass.	Samuel & (Almeda Rivers) Mantha.
4.	April 9 th 1916.	Louise Haley.		F.		Brimfield Mass.	Daniel & (Katherine Gorman) Haley.
5.	April 27 th 1916.	Nicola Sullio.		M.		West Brimfield Mass.	Angelo & (Marie Mulduri) Sullio.
6.	May 16 th 1916.	Robert Vincent Sherran		M.		Brimfield Mass.	Patrick Joseph & (Delia Sullivan) Sherran.
7.	July 6 th 1916.	Harold Wilbur Davis		M.		Brimfield Mass.	Watson & (Mary Ramsdell) Davis.
8.	July 7 th 1916.	Evelyn Leila Dudley		F.		Brimfield Mass.	John & (Leila Stiles) Dudley.
9.	July 9 th 1916.	Margaret Elizabeth Killian		F.		Brimfield Mass.	Thomas E. & (Bridget B. Murry) Killian.
10.	Sept 20 th 1916.	Lawrence Franklyn Hastings		M.		Brimfield Mass.	Franklyn R. & (Victoria Allen) Hastings.
11.	Dec 30 th 1916.	Eva Elizabeth Brown		F.		Brimfield	James Walter & (Bertha L. Parker) Brown.
	Aug. 30 th 1916.	George Francis Mulcare		M.		Brimfield	Eugene & (Nellie Haggerty) Mulcare.

1917

1.	Feb 12 th 1917.	Edward Ernest O'Keefe		M.		Brimfield Mass.	James & (Elizabeth Egan) O'Keefe.
2.	Feb 16 th 1917.	Mary Shanly		F.		Brimfield Mass.	Michael H. & (Harriet H. Crowell) Shanly.
3.	March 13 th 1917.	Ruth Viola Slater		F.		Brimfield Mass.	Harlan F. & (Eva Leno) Slater.
4.	April 8 th 1917.	Oneta Ida Mantha		F.		Brimfield Mass.	Samuel & (Almeda Rivers) Mantha.
5.	Aug 8 th 1917.	Beatrice Roberts Bradway		F.		Brimfield Mass.	Elmer E. & (Edith Roberts) Bradway.
6.	Oct 4 th 1917.	William Henry Packard		M.		West Brimfield Mass.	Henry W. & (Amy Horton) Packard.
7.	April 23 rd 1917.	Not named		M.		Wing Memorial Hospital	David J. & (Edna Noble) Bushee.

Brimfield - 1916. Miner H. Corbin Town Clerk.

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
Brimfield Mass	Farmer.	Brimfield Mass.	Enfield Mass.	Feb. 14. 1916.
West Brimfield Mass.	Brick Yard Laborer.	Canada	Warren Mass.	Feb. 9. 1916.
Brimfield Mass.	Screw cutter, ^{works} Augers.	Brimfield Mass.	Union Conn.	April 19. 1916.
West Brimfield Mass.	Farmer.	Brimfield Mass.	Scotland	April 17. 1916.
West Brimfield Mass.	R.R. section hand.	Italy	Italy	May. 15. 1916.
Brimfield Mass.	Farmer.	Ireland	Ireland	June 8. 1916.
Brimfield Mass.	Lumberman.	Wisconsin	North Dana Mass.	Aug. 21. 1916.
Brimfield Mass.	Travelling Man.	Malone N. Y.	Brushton N. Y.	July. 17. 1916.
Brimfield Mass.	Farmer.	Becket Mass.	Pittsfield Mass.	July. 17. 1916.
Brimfield Mass.	Contractor.	Sterling Mass.	Marlboro. Mass.	Oct. 4. 1916.
Brimfield Mass.	Farmer	Brimfield Mass.	Brimfield	Jan 6. 1917
Brimfield, Mass.	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland	Aug. 10. 1917
East Brimfield Mass	Mechanic	Ireland	Ireland	March 3 rd 1917.
Boston Mass.	Lawyer	Ware Mass.	Cambridge. Mass.	Feb. 17. 1917.
East Brimfield Mass.	Machinist	Sturbridge Mass.	Wales Mass.	March 16 1917.
East Brimfield Mass.	Machinist	Brimfield Mass.	Union Conn	April 11 th 1917.
Brimfield Mass	Farmer	Hardwick Mass.	Somerville Mass.	Aug 18 th 1917.
West Brimfield Mass.	Farmer	Goshen Mass	Hadley Mass.	Oct 22 nd 1917.
West Brimfield	Station Agent	Milford Mass.	Wilmington Vt	Dec 19 th 1917.

Births Registered in the

Town

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX.	‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
1	1918 Jan 1	Ray Hamilton Anttind Jr.		M.		Brimfield	Ray H. & (Noemie Coulland) Anttind
2	1918 Feb 7	Elaine Louise Phillips		F.		Brimfield	Louis & (Ruth Hubbard) Phillips
3	1918 May 29	George Arthur Moulthrop		M.		Brimfield	Arthur & (Jennie Criner) Moulthrop
4	1918 Apr 20	Toney Sullo		M.		Brimfield	Angelus & (Marie Moller) Sullo
5	1918 Sept 25	Doris Anna Bushey		F.		Brimfield	Daniel & (Edna Noble) Bushey
6	1918 Oct 3	Margaret Travers		F.		Brimfield	Joseph & (Roe Stewart) Travers
7	1918 Jan 8	Mildred Louise Booth		F.		Palmer	Hubert & (Myrtle L. Jennings) Booth
8	1918 Feb 6						
9	1918 Feb 22	Pauline Winnewisser		F.		Palmer	Paul B. & (Dorothy Vincent) Winnewisser
10	1918 May 4	Naomi Florence Brown		F.		Palmer	Phillip & (Lena Bolter) Brown
11	1918 May 27	Elizabeth A Booth		F.		Palmer	Howard & (Alice M Sherman) Booth
12	1918 Oct 19	Eleanor May Brown		F.		Palmer	Clarence B. & (Jessie Fairfield) Brown
13	1918 Dec 18	Cheney Walter Hyde		M.		Brimfield	Walter & (Ethel Bennett) Hyde

Brimfield 1918

Cornel A. Parker Clerk

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
Brimfield	Chumfer	Worcester Mass	Sutton Mass	Feb 17, 18
Brimfield	Engineer	Ep ^{ri} or ^{Greece}	Chelsea Mass	Feb 17, 18
Brimfield	Farmer	N. Hartford Conn	N. Marlboro Mass	June 3, 18.
Brimfield	Section Hand	Italy	Italy	Aug. 21, 18
Brimfield	R. R. Clerk	Milford Mass	Brimfield	Dec 31, 18
Brimfield	Farmer	Brimfield	Brimfield	Dec 31, 18
Brimfield	Farmer	Brimfield	Brimfield	Dec 31, 18
Brimfield	Farmer	Bellows Falls Vt.	N. Bedford Mass	Dec 31, 18
Brimfield	Machinest	Granville Mass	Northampton Mass	Dec 31, 18
Brimfield	Farmer	Brimfield	Brimfield	Dec 31, 18
Brimfield	Farmer	Brimfield	Adams Mass	Dec 31, 18
Brimfield	Farmer	Brimfield *	Holland, Mass. *	Dec 31, 18

* inserted from original 4/11/67

Births Registered in the

Town

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX.	‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
1	Jan 29 1914	Earl Wesley Slater	M.			Brimfield	Harlan & (Eva Leno) Slater
2	Feb 1	Richard James Brown	M.			Wing Hospital Palmer Mass.	James & (Bertha L. Parker) Brown
3	Feb 16	Joseph Alfred ^{Miner} Henard	M.			Brimfield	Dolan (Elda Champagne) Miner
4	Feb 24	Charles Parker Wood.	M.			Wing Hospital Palmer Mass.	James N. (Ella M. Parker) Wood
5	Mar 8.	Gwendolyn Butear	F.			Brimfield	Jean (Ehel Christine Foetge) Butear
6	Mar 13	George Louis Stanton	M.			Wing Hospital Palmer Mass.	Louis (Grace Bradley) Stanton
7	Apr. 16	Mary Agnes Sheeran	F.			Wing Hospital Palmer Mass.	Patrick (Delia Sullivan) Sheeran
8	Sept 3.	Dorothy Mantha	F.			Brimfield	Samuel (Almeda Rivers) Mantha
9	Sept 8	Eugene Henry Ball	M.			Wing Hospital Palmer Mass.	Howard E. (Berrie Stevens) Ball
10	Sept 26	Antonette Beaudreau	F.	illegitimate		Brimfield	Mary Beaudreau
11	Oct 4	Hugh Stanley McIntyre.	M.			Brimfield	Patrick (Hattie Dodge) McIntyre
12	Dec 23	Robert Bushue	M.			Brimfield	Robert (Edna C. Noble) Bushue

Brimfield A.D. 1919. Samuel C Parker Clerk.

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
Brimfield Mass.	Machinist	Sturbridge Mass.	Wales Mass.	Feb-1 1919
Brimfield Mass.	Farmer	Brimfield Mass.	Brimfield Mass.	Feb 6 1919
Brimfield Mass.	Drop Forger	Sturbridge Mass.	Brimfield Mass.	1919 Feb 18
Brimfield Mass.	Surveyor	Hillmanatic Penn.	Pictou Nova Scotia	Mar 4 1919
Brimfield Mass.	Hotel Keeper	Sorell Canada	N. Springfield Mass.	Mar 10 1919.
Brimfield Mass.	Farmer			Mar 14 1919
Brimfield Mass.	Laborer			April 18 1919
Brimfield Mass.	Polisher	Ireland Brimfield Mass.	Ireland Union Penn.	Sept 4 1919.
Brimfield Mass.	Farmer	Shelburne Vermont	Cornwall Vermont	Sept 15 1920.
Brimfield Mass.	Unknown	Unknown	Summersworth Penn.	Sept 28 1920.
Brimfield Mass.	Machinist	Southtudge Mass.	Southtudge Mass.	Oct 5 1920
Brimfield Mass.	B & A. P. R. Station Agent	Melfad Mass.	Whitingham Vermont	Dec 28 1920

Births Registered in the

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH. 1920	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX.	‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
1	Feb 20	Virginia Dineen Brown	F.			Brimfield	Philip (Lena E. Bollen) Brown
2	Mar 17	Louis Gagliardi Jr	M.			Brimfield	Louis (Delia Mc Carbill) Gagliardi
3	Apr 17	George Howard Booth	M.			Wing Hospital Palmer Mass.	Howard (Alice M. Sherman) Booth
4	Apr 27	Richard Elsworth Bradley	M.			Wing Hospital Palmer Mass.	Elmer (Edith Roberts) Bradley
5	May 5	^{Daniel twin deposition 11/25/72} Ambrose St George	M.			Brimfield	Ambrose (Margaret Lane) St George
6	Apr 27	Richard Elsworth Bradley	M.			Wing Hospital Palmer Mass.	Elmer
6	July 15	Caroline Louise Hartings	F.			Brimfield Mass.	Frank R (Victoria Allard) Hartings
7	July 29	Jean M. Goewey	F.			Brimfield Mass	Newton (Julia Neil) Goewey
8	Sept 16	Lester Howard Booth	M.			Wing Hospital Palmer Mass	Hubert (Myrtie L. Jennings) Booth
9	Aug 20	Michael C. Tishkivitch	M.			Brimfield Mass	Gregory (Louisa Danerka) Tishkivitch
10	Oct 11	Walter F. Skinner	M.			Wing Hospital Palmer Mass	Russell J. (Maud L. Hitchcock) Skinner
11	Oct 13	Harriett E. Tarbell	F.			Brimfield Mass.	Munroe (Eugenia Prescott) Tarbell
12	Oct 15	Ralph Francis Slater	M.			Brimfield Mass	Harlan (Eva Leno) Slater
13	Nov 19	Alvin M. Cheney	M.			Brimfield Mass	George (Virginia La Roche) Cheney
14	Nov 23	Nelson Styrgon	M.			Brimfield Mass	Arthur (Annie Le Fane) Styrgon
15	Dec 10	Virginia Claire Cingers	F.			Brimfield Mass	Willfred (Isabelle Thompson) Cingers

Brimfield A D. 1920.

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
Brimfield	Chauffeur.	Granville Mass.	Leades Mass.	Feb 26 1920
Brimfield	Wood-chopper	Italy	New York.	Mar. 29 1920.
Brimfield Mass.	Farmer	Brimfield Mass.	Brimfield Mass.	Apr. 18 1920.
Brimfield Mass.	Clerk.	Brimfield Mass.	Somerville Mass.	April 28 1920.
Brimfield	Butcher	Brimfield Mass.	Palmer Mass	affidavit 4/25/20 May 8 1920
Brimfield Mass.	Machinist	Hudson Sterling Mass	Jersey City Marlboro H. J. Mass	July 8 1920
Brimfield Mass.	Machinist	Hudson Mass.	Jersey City N. J.	July 15 1920
Brimfield Mass.	Farmer.	Brimfield Mass.	Somers Conn	Sept 24 1920
Brimfield Mass.	Farmer.			Aug 21 1920
Brimfield Mass.	Farmer.	Poland Boston Mass.	Poland Brimfield Mass.	Oct 25 1920
Brimfield Mass	Farmer	Brimfield Mass	Hartford Conn.	Oct 25 1920
Brimfield Mass	Machinist	Sturbridge Mass.	Wales Mass.	Oct 16 1920
Brimfield Mass	Painter	Russell Mass.	Holyoke Mass	Nov 21 1920
Brimfield Mass.	Lumberman	Three Rivers Canada	Sandwich Canada	Nov 27 1920
Springfield Mass.	Builder	Springfield Mass.	Springfield Mass.	Dec 23 1920

Births Registered in the

Town

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX. ‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
1	Jan 25 1921	Fenton Albert Hastings	M.		Brimfield	Albert & (Gladys Fenton) Hastings
2	Feb 26	Lyman B. Stanton	M.		Palmer	Louis & (Grace Bradley) Stanton
3	Apr 3	Florence Ellen Travers	Fe		Brimfield	Joseph & (Rose Stewart) Travers
4	Apr 11	Grace Ellen Sherman	Fe		Palmer	Geo. B. & (Hester Landon) Sherman
5	May 22	Mary Ellice Crompton	Fe		Brimfield	Fred. & (Edna Coolidge) Crompton
6	June 10	Alfred E. Mominnee	M.		Brimfield	Geo. H. & (Jennie Dien) Mominnee
7	June 19	Joseph Frank Foy ⁽⁺⁾	M.		Brimfield	Herbert & (Eva Pyall) Foy
8	June 21	Lucy June Ball	Fe		Brimfield	Howard & (Berrie Stevens) Ball
9	June 24	David Bolter Brown	M.		Brimfield	Phillip & (Lena Bolter) Brown
10	June 27	Roger Lawrence Maddocks	M.		Brimfield	Herman & (Harriett Sawyer) Maddocks
11	June 28	Thelma Helen Crompton	Fe		Brimfield	Milton & (Helen Buckwald) Crompton
12	July 6	Maie E. Wheeler	Fe		Brimfield	Rose & (Catherine Parry) Wheeler
13	July 15	Joseph E. R. Durand	M.		Brimfield	Joseph & (Florida Nadeau) Durand
14	Aug 2	Wayne Temple Barr	M.		Brimfield	Geo. O. & (Margaret Smith) Barr
15	Aug 9	William Avery Lewis	M.		Palmer	Lellyn & (Lulu Barr) Lewis
16	Sept 4	Howard R. Pentland	M.		Palmer	Nathan & (Rosalyn Gusswell) Pentland
17	Sept 12	Barbara E. Phillips	Fe		Brimfield	Louis & (Ruth Hubbard) Phillips
18	Oct 9	Adolph ^{adolph}	M.		Brimfield	Otto & (Mary Karaviz) Kosca
19	Dec 10	Margaret G. Kempf	Fe		Brimfield	James & (Edith Svenson) Kempf
20	Dec 16	Telephore E. Theberge	M.		Brimfield	Pierre & (Melina Genoux) Theberge
21	Dec 21	Dorothy Beatrice Slater	Fe		Brimfield	Harlan & (Eva Leno) Slater

Brimfield

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
Brimfield	Farmer	Clinton Mass	Brimfield	Jan 25, '2
Brimfield	Farmer	Brimfield	Brimfield	Feb 27, '2
Brimfield	Farmer	Brimfield	Brimfield	Apr 10, '2
Brimfield	Farmer	Brimfield	Springfield	Apr 15, '2
Brimfield	Farmer	Canada	Warren	May 30, '2
Brimfield	Farmer	Southbridge	Attleboro	June 12, '2
Brimfield	Farmer	England	England	June 21, '2
Brimfield	Farmer	Vermont	Vermont.	June 25, '2
Brimfield	Farmer	Granville	Northampton	June 28, '2
Brimfield	Grocer	Maine	Berlin Mass.	June 28, '2
Brimfield	Carpenter	Brimfield	Worcester	June 31, '2
Brimfield	Farmer.	Hollis N. H.	Watertown Conn.	July 10, '2
Brimfield	Farmer	H. Henry Conn.	H. Camille Conn.	July 18, '2
Brimfield	Farmer	Springfield	Morris Conn.	Aug 12, '2
Brimfield	Weaver.	H. Pawlett Vt.	Westfield	Aug 12, '2
Brimfield	None	Worcester	Somers Conn.	Sept 13, '2
Brimfield	Sta Engineer	Epous France	Chelsea	Sept 24, '2
Brimfield	Farmer	Russia	Russia	Oct 10, '2
Brimfield	Joshy	Oban Scotland	N.Y. City	Dec 20, '2
Brimfield	Brickmaker	Canada	Holyoke	Dec 17, '2
Brimfield	Machinist	Southbridge	Wales.	Dec 21, '2

Births Registered in the

Town

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH. 1922	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX.	‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
1	Jan 11	John Franklin Collins	W. M.			Brimfield	Walter Lowell Collins Fanny Hales.
2	Feb 1	Barbara Lucretia Wood	W. Fe			Brimfield	James Noah Wood Ella M. Parker
3	Feb 16	—	W. M.			Brimfield	Russell E. Skinner Maud C. Hitchcock
4	Apr. 26	Roy Fuller Whitney	W. M.			Springfield	Artemus A. Whitney Berrie M. Fuller
5	June 3	Isabella L. Hartings	W. Fe			Brimfield	Albert P. Hartings Gladys May Fenton
6	July 17	Mary Evelyn Brown	W. Fe	Twins		Brimfield	Philip T. Brown Lena Bolton
7	July 17	Phyllis Christine Brown	W. M.	Twin		Brimfield	Philip T. Brown Lena Bolton
8	July 1	See bottom of page.	W. M.			Brimfield	Leon Geo. Stratton Grace Look
9	Aug 2	John Gagliardi	W. M.			Palmer	Louise Gagliardi Delia M. Curvill
10	Sept	Walter Herman Fe				Palmer	Robert E. Sherman Winifred B. Leonard
11	Sept 4	Fred Donald Bagley	M.			Brimfield	Fred O. Bagley Jennie E. Groves
12	Sept 7	Paulyn W. Norton	Fe			Palmer	Harry E. Norton Laura E. Wetherell
13	Oct 3	Frank Nichols Boone	B. M.			Brimfield	Frank Elyas Boone Francis Isabelle Nichols
14	Oct 14	Wilton Joseph Weglarz	M.			Brimfield	Tadeusz Weglarz Mary Byszka
15	Oct 15	John Hamilton Stanton	W. M.			Palmer	Louis J. Stanton Grace A. Bradway.
16	Nov 3	Harold Edward Booth	W. M.			Palmer	Howard E. Booth Alice Sherman
17	Nov 14	Mary Jeanie Juliette Durand	W. Fe			Brimfield	Clocide Durand Florida Nadeau
18	Nov 20	Amelia Kreczko	W. Fe			Brimfield	Edward Kreczko Mary Karyofski Daniel McDonald Isabella Mae Donald
19	Nov 20	Stanley Luther Hicks	W. M.			Brimfield	Stanley C. Hicks Agnes H. Bates
20	Nov 15	Edna Greenfield	W. Fe			Fitchburg	Wm. Henry Greenfield Blanche Dole
	July 1	Russell Myrick Stratton	W. M.			Brimfield	
	Nov. 20	Marie Rose Perras	W. Fe			Brimfield	Fenne Perras Eugene Mercier

Use two lines for return if necessary.

(B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

† (M) Male, (F) Female

‡ Twins, Illegitimate, etc.

§ Maiden Name of Mother.

Brimfield

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
Brimfield Mass.	Salesman	Holliston Mass.	Milford Mass.	Sherman Feb 1.
Brimfield Mass	Civil Engineer	Williamstown Conn.	Trenton Nova Scotia	Carsley Feb 9
Brimfield Mass.	Farmer	Boston	Brimfield	Sherman Feb 17
Brimfield Mass	Farmer	Ludlow Mass	Ludlow Mass.	Davidson May 2
Brimfield Mass	Farmer	Herting Mass.	Hanson Mass	Cheney June 4
Brimfield Mass.	Chauffeur	Granville Mass.	Norhampton Mass.	Dalton July 18
Brimfield Mass	Farmer	Granville Mass.	Norhampton Mass.	Dalton July 18
Brimfield Mass	Farmer	Hazardville Conn.	Pelaski N.Y.	Carsley July 3
Brimfield Mass	Lumberman	Italy	Batavia N.Y.	Schneider Oct 20
Brimfield Mass	Farmer	Brimfield Mass	Enfield Mass.	Sherman Oct 20
Brimfield Mass	Farmer	Holland Mass	Brimfield Mass	Sherman Oct 20
Brimfield Mass	Farmer	Wino Me	Providence R.I.	Sherman Oct 20
Brimfield Mass	Truckman	U.S.	U.S.	Bingham Oct. 5
Brimfield Mass.	Farmer	Poland	Fitchdale Mass.	Carsley Oct 15
Brimfield Mass.	Farmer	Stafford Conn Mass.	Union Conn	Sherman Oct 15
Brimfield Mass.	Farmer	Brimfield	Brimfield	Carsley Nov 29
Brimfield Mass	Janitor	Canada	Canada	Simpson Nov 29
Brimfield Mass	Farmer	Poland	Poland	Tulley Nov 29
Brimfield Mass	Engineer	Cape Breton Nova Scotia	Prince Edward Is. Canada	Per order of H.Cty. Probate Court July 14, 1980 July 24, 1979
Brimfield Mass.	Garage Owner	Brimfield Mass	Fitchdale Mass	Sherman Nov 29
Brimfield	Teacher	Durhamville N.Y.	Fitchburg Mass	G. P. Norton.
Brimfield or W. Brimfield	Farmer			Carsley July 3, 1922
Brimfield	Laborer			

Births Registered in the

Town

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH. 1923	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX.	‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
1	Jan. 11	Irene Angelina Mary Boudreau	F.			Brimfield	Napoleon J. Boudreau Angelina Boudreau
2	Mar 5	Ernest Richard Thompson	M			Brimfield	Andrew J. Thompson Constance Elder
3	Mar 11	George Benjamin Sherman	M			Palmer	George B. Sherman Hester Landen
4	July 25	Lillian Mabel Slater	F.			Brimfield	Harlan Fred Slater Eva Elizabeth Leno
5	Aug 5	Roy Prince	M			Brimfield	Henry Prince Clara Lafleche
6	Aug 18	Illene Eleanor Crocker	F.			Ware Mass.	Floyd H. Crocker Hazel Courteau
7.	July 11 th	Janet Dakers Rodgers	F.	Twin		Palmer	Clarence E. Rodgers Edith M. Dakers
8	July 11 th	James Edward Rodgers	M	Twin		Palmer	Clarence E. Rodgers Edith M. Dakers
9.	Aug 22	Muriel Grace Mercer Roberta Yendall	F.			Palmer	Robert M. Mercer Gladys M. Brass.
10	Oct 7	Doris Alice Le Grand	F.			Palmer	David Le Grand Alice Beauregard
11	Nov. 26	Robert Ashley Prindle	M			Palmer	Ashley W. Prindle Miriam E. Brown
12	Dec 12	Clarence Armand Mominée	M			Brimfield	George Mominée Jennie Dion

Nos. 7 & 8 date of birth corrected by
affidavit of mother dated Aug 3, 1927

Brimfield, Mass. 1923

F. S. Gifford, Town Clerk

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER	Date of Record.
Brimfield Mass	Farmer	Holyoke Mass	Fiskdale Mass.	Dr. Sherman Jan'y 18
Brimfield Mass.	Farmer	Springfield Mass.	Chester Mass.	Dr. Schneider Mar. 19
Brimfield Mass.	Farmer	Brimfield Mass	Springfield Mass.	Dr. Schneider Mar 23
Brimfield Mass.	Farmer	Sturbridge Mass.	Wales Mass.	Dr. Parker Aug. 1
Brimfield Mass.	Laborer	Nashua N. H.	Southbridge Mass.	Dr. Tully Aug. 14
Brimfield Mass.	Laborer	Disfield Maine	Thompsonville Conn	Dr. Gafney Sept. 8
Brimfield Mass.	Farmer	Princeton Maine	Scotland	Dr. Carsley Sept. 26
Brimfield Mass.	Farmer	Princeton Maine	Scotland	Dr. Carsley Sept. 26
Brimfield Mass.	Carpenter	Scotland	Westfield Mass.	Dr. Cheney Sept. 26
Brimfield Mass.	Farmer	Ludlow Mass.	Palmer Mass.	Dr. Carsley Oct. 25
Brimfield Mass.	Farmer	Providence R. I.	Oxford Mass.	Dr. Carsley Dec. 19
Brimfield Mass	Polisher	Southbridge Mass.	Attleboro Mass.	Dr. Waite Dec 20

Births Registered in the

Town

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX.	‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
1	1924 Jan. 17	Bessie Earth Ball Howard E. Ball	F	F		Brimfield	Howard E. Ball Bessie A. Stevens
2	Jan. 18	Harriet Wooster Maddocks	F	F		Brimfield	Herman C. Maddocks Harriet W. Sawyer
3	Jan. 20	Ralph Mantha	M	M		Brimfield	Samuel Mantha Almida Rivers
4	Jan. 12	Adelaide Corrine Norton	F	F		Palmer	Harold E. Norton Laura Wetherell
5	Jan. 24	Ethel Virginia Cromwell	F	F		Palmer	Walter A. Cromwell Evelyn Speed
6	Jan. 26	Austin Winslow Carpenter	M	M		Palmer	Ernest Carpenter Marion Clark
7	Mar. 5	Norma Ulrick	F	F		Palmer	Edgar J. Ulrick Clara E. Goetze
8	Apr. 12	Elsie May Boone	F	F		Brimfield	Frank E. Boone Frances I. Nichols
9	Apr. 25	Richard Herbert Stanton	M	M		Palmer	Louis Stanton Grace Bradway
10	May 17	Arthur Francis Vitaris	M	M		Palmer	Arthur Vitaris Sarah Mc Cullom
11	May 18	Norman Locke Howlett	M	M		Brimfield	Lemuel V. Howlett Anna E. Locke
12	June 4	William Arnold Rose	M	M		Palmer	Arland M. Rose Madeline G. Sheehan
21 13	June 29	Harry Lester Brown	M	M		Brimfield	Philip J. Brown Lena E. Brown
13 14	Aug. 14	Shirley Elizabeth Hicks	F	F		Palmer	Stanley C. Hicks Agnes Bates
14	Aug. 27	Andrew James Thompson	M	M		Palmer	Andrew Thompson Constance Elder
15	Sept. 24	Bertha Elizabeth Slater	F	F		Brimfield	Harlan F. Slater Eva E. Leno
16	Oct. 24	Alfred Joseph Boudreau	M	M		Brimfield	Napoleon Boudreau Angelina Bonneau
17	Nov. 29	Rita Pearl Dion <i>Rita Pearl Dion - our name corrected according to law</i>	F	F		Palmer	Albert A. Dion Delia Theberge
18	Dec. 15	Stanley Borowiec	M	M		Brimfield	Frank Borowiec Veronica Vitul
19	Dec. 15	May Lorraine Bacon	F	F		Palmer	LeRoy Bacon Myrtle Bagley
20	Dec. 16	Catherine Leona Booth	F	F		Palmer	Howard E. Booth Alice Sherman

Note No. 1. corrected by Mahel B. Peirce
taken from Vital Statistics of Brimfield

No. 17. corrected 1918-1940 Mahel B. Peirce

March 12 Henrietta Kresco

F

Brimfield

Adolph Kresco
Mary Caraway

Brimfield

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.		Date of Record.
Brimfield	Farmer	Shelburne, Vt.	Cornwall Vt	Dr. Sherman	1/28/24
Brimfield	Grocer	owls Head, Me.	Berlin, Mass	Dr. Sherman	1/28/24
Brimfield	—	Brimfield	* Union, Conn Brimfield	Lucy R. Waite	2/9/24
Brimfield	wire worker	Plomo, Me.	Providence R. I.	Dr. Cheney	Mar 25
Brimfield	Laborer	N. Y.	Millertown, N. Y.	Dr. Carsley	Mar 25
Brimfield	Farmer	Monson, Mass	Northampton Mass	Dr. Cheney	Mar 25
Brimfield	Foreman	Holyoke, Mass.	Springfield, Mass.	Dr. Cheney	Mar. 25
Brimfield	Chauffeur	Washington D. C.	Sturbridge, Mass	Dr. Parker	Apr. 21
Brimfield	Farmer	Stafford Conn	Union, Conn	Dr. Carsley	May 26
Brimfield	wire Drawer		Warren Mass.	Dr. Carsley	May 26
Brimfield	Farmer	Austria Holland Mass.	Greenville Conn	Dr. Waite	Aug. 13
Brimfield	Machinist	Springfield Mass	Canada	Dr. Chapin	June 24
Brimfield	Chauffeur	Graunville, Mass.	Northampton Mass.	Dr. Dalton	7/10/25
Brimfield	Garage owner	Brimfield Mass.	Sturbridge Mass.	Dr. Sherman	Sept 10
Brimfield	Laborer	Springfield Mass.	Chester Mass.	Dr. Schneider	Sept 10
Brimfield	Farmer	Sturbridge Mass	Wales Mass.	Dr. De Land	Sept 25
Brimfield	Auger shop	Holyoke Mass	Sturbridge Mass.	Dr. Page	Oct 27
Brimfield	Laborer		Warren Mass.	Dr. Cheney	Dec 12
Brimfield	Farmer	Canada		Dr. Carsley	Dec 24
Brimfield	Chauffeur	Poland Brimfield Mass	Poland Holland Mass.	Dr. Carsley	Jan 1/25
Brimfield	Farmer	Brimfield Mass	Brimfield Mass.	Dr. Carsley	Jan 1/25
Brimfield	Farmer	Poland	Poland	Mary Phillips Nurse	Dec. 13 1941

On affidavit of nurse—

Mabel D. Phillips, Clerk

* Proof at hand
11-28-55

Alice M. Belanger, Town Clerk

Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

Births Registered in the

Town

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH. 1925.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX.	‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
1.	Jan. 11	Joan Haley		F.		Palmer	Frank B. Haley Pearl H. Leonard
2	Feb. 23	Louis Eugene Martin		M		Ware, Mass.	Myron Martin Alice Hitchcock
3.	Mar 22	Winston Davis Allen		M		Brimfield	George Allen Anna J. Davis
4.	May 28	Fernande Neven		F.		Brimfield	George Neven Eva Theberge
5.	June 21	George Francis Carpenter Jr		M		Brimfield.	George F. Carpenter Dorothy Loveland
6	July 16	Evelyn Augusta Adams		F.		Ware Mass.	James A. Adams Kathryn F. Brown
7	July 31	Elizabeth Gagliardi		F.		Brimfield	Louis Gagliardi Delia Mc Carwill
8	Aug. 29	Mary Helen Louise Broga		F.		Palmer	Harry P. Broga Doris Sherman
9	Sep. 12	Ernest Clark Carpenter		M		Brimfield	Ernest Clark Carpenter Marion Clark
10	Oct. 10	Effie Dora Crowley		F.		Brimfield	Thomas J. Crowley Effie Kathau
11	Oct. 13	James Patrick Kelly		M.		Brimfield	John P. Kelly Ida Rock
12	Dec 20	Maude Ellen Booth		F.		Palmer	Howard E. Booth Alice Sherman

Note #8 changed by F. S. Gifford
Town Clerk
by order of Mrs. Broga. 5/10/26

1925
July 11 Stanley Tresco M Brimfield Adolph Tresco
Mary Caraway
On affidavit of nurse Mary Phillips.
Mabel B Peice. Clerk.

Note #2 changed. Father of Louis Martin was Jeremiah - not Myron
by order Alice Hitchcock Martin.
Jan. 28, 1942 Mabel B Peice, Town Clerk.

Brimfield

Frank S. Gifford Town Clerk

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.

OCCUPATION OF FATHER.

BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.

Date of Return.

Brimfield	Farmer	Brimfield	Brimfield	Oct. 16, 1925.
Brimfield	Laborer	Turners Falls Mass.	Brimfield	Aug 8 1925.
Brimfield	Laborer	Brimfield	Pelham Mass	July 26 1920.
Brimfield	Laborer	Canada	Canada	June 20 1925.
Brimfield	Salesman	Worcester Mass.	Framingham Mass.	July 10, 1925.
Brimfield	Farmer	Brimfield	Brimfield	Aug. 8 1925
Brimfield	Lumber Dealer	Italy	Batavia N. Y.	Sept 22 1925.
Brimfield	Farmer	Beckett Mass.	Brimfield	Oct. 16 1925
Brimfield	Farmer	Monson, Mass.	Northampton Mass.	Sept. 23 1925.
Framingham Mass.	Farmer	Fitchburg, Mass.	Brimfield Mass.	Oct. 26 1925.
Palmer Mass.	Laborer	Boston, Mass.	Indian Orchard Mass.	Oct. 26 1925.
Brimfield	Farmer	Brimfield	Brimfield	Dec. 31 1920.
Brimfield	Farmer	Poland	Poland.	Dec. 13, 194

Births Registered in the

Town

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH. 1926	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX.	‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
1.	Jan 15	Thompson		F.		Springfield	Andrew J. Thompson Constance Elder
2	Jan 17	Harold Eugene Norton		M		Brimfield	Harry E. Norton Laura E. Wetherell
3	Feb. 4	Roland William Brown		M		Palmer	Phillip Brown Lena Bolter
4	Apr 3	Ralph Ira Stanton		M		Palmer	Louis Stanton Grace Bradway
5	Apr 15	Napoleon Archibald Mominnee		M		Brimfield	Geo. F. Mominnee Jennie Dion
6	May 4	Munroe Gifford Tarbell Jr		M		Stafford, Conn	Munroe G. Tarbell Eugenia D. Prescott
7	June 7	Henrith Ball		M		Ware, Mass	Howard Ball Bessie Stevens
8	June 16	Betty June Rogers		F		Ware, Mass	George L. Rogers Bertha Milligan
9	Aug 17	Joseph Kreczko		M		Brimfield	Adolph Kreczko Mary Karabai
10	Oct 27	John Landen Sherman		M		Stafford, Conn	George B. Sherman Hester Landen
11	Nov 19	Mary Cleir Giselle Nadeau		F		Brimfield	Joseph J. Nadeau Florence Voghill
* 12	Dec 19	Rita May Dehulla		F.		Brimfield	Julian Paul Dehulla (Dehulla) Ella Mantha

*

According to Mr. Dehulla's Citizenship papers, he was born in France

Brimfield

Frank S. Gifford

Town Clerk

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.

OCCUPATION OF FATHER.

BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.

Date of Record

Brimfield

Laborer

Springfield

Chester

Feb 13

1926

Brimfield

wire mill

Plomo, Maine

Providence, R.I.

Jan. 20

1926

Brimfield

Farmer

Granville Mass

Northampton

Mar 2

Mass

1926

Brimfield

Farmer

Stafford Springs
Conn

Union, Conn

Apr. 9

1926

Brimfield

Sugar Polisher

Southbridge
Mass.

Attleboro Mass

May 10

1926

Brimfield

Civil Engineer

Brimfield

Hartford Conn

May 10

1926

Brimfield

Carpenter

Shelburne
Vt.Cornwall
Vt.

Aug 14

1926

Brimfield

Manager Estate

Malone N.Y.

St John, N.B

Aug. 14

1926

Brimfield

Farmer

Poland

Poland

Aug 19

1926

Brimfield

Farmer

Brimfield

Springfield

Nov. 6

1926

Brimfield

Millhand

St. Cimmie
CanadaSt. Hyacinthe
Canada

Dec. 4

1926

Brimfield

Loom Fixer

Sturbridge
Mass.

France

Dec. 30

1926.

and Mrs. Whipple, in Sturbridge. The name Whipple ends in a misad of 2

Births Registered in the

Town

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH. 1927	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX.	‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
1.	Mar. 18	Oswid Alfred Slater		M		Brimfield	Harlan Fred Slater Eva Elizabeth Leno
2	" 18	Raymond Everett Mundell		M		"	Fred Mundell Grace Wells
3	April 7	Philip Le Roy Martin		M		Springfield	Jeremiah Myron Martin Alice Florence Hitchcock
4.	April 16	Raymond Arthur Booth		M.		Palmer	Hubert F. Booth Myrtle Jennings
5.	May 2	Floyd Junior Guerin		M.		Brimfield	William Guerin Esther H. Dewey
6.	May 6	Edward Francis Gilman		M		Brimfield	Harley H. Gilman Margaret King
7	May 12	— — — — Mulcare		F.	Illegitimate	Palmer	Mary Mulcare
8	Aug. 26	Nancy Langdon Scott		F.		Brimfield	James J. Scott Bertha Langdon
9	Oct. 11.	Isabelle Alice Broga		F		Palmer	Harry Broga Dora Sherman
10	Oct. 13	Robert Lester Palmer		M		Stafford, Conn	Frederick Richard Palmer Ethel Mildred Meserve
11	Nov. 3	James Asa Adams		M		Ware, Mass.	James A. Adams Kathryn Brown
12	Dec. 5.	Frances Ann Haley		F.		Palmer	Frank B. Haley Pearl Leonard

Brimfield

Frank S. Gifford Town Clerk

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
Brimfield	Farmer	Sturbridge Mass	Wales Mass.	3/24/27
"	Farmer	Warren, Mass.	Southbridge, Mass.	4/1/27.
"	Farmer	Montague, Mass.	Brimfield, Mass	5/17/27
"	Farmer	Brimfield, Mass	Somers. Conn.	6/18/27
"	Blacksmith	Greenfield, Mass.	Williamsburg, Mass	5/6/27
"	wire man	Enosburg, Vt.	Port Henry N.Y.	2/17/27
"			Brimfield	4/18/27
"	Storekeeper	Ware, Mass.	Bangor, N.Y.	7/8/27
"	Farmer	Becket, Mass	Brimfield Mass	10/25/27
"	Store manager	Concord, N.H.	Moultonboro N.H.	10/27/27
"	Janitor	Brimfield	Brimfield	12/7/27
"	Farmer	Brimfield	Ware, Mass.	1/6/28.

Births Registered in the

Town

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH, 1928	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX.	‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
1.	Jan 22	Mary Ella Stanton		F.		Palmer	Louis J. Stanton Grace Bradway
2.	Apr. 8	Lewis Herbert Brown		M.		Stafford Springs Conn.	Philip J. Brown Lena E. Bolter
3.	May 2	Frederick Knight		M		Palmer	Frederick Knight Sophia Pucketa
4.	May 2	Louise Gagliardi		F		Stafford Conn	Louis Gagliardi Delia McCuill
5.	May 29	Harriet Lillian Booth		F.		Palmer	Howard E. Booth Alice M. Sherman
6.	Aug 17	Harold William Slater		M		Brimfield	Harlan Slater Eva Leno
7.	Oct. 2	Arnold Roscoe Hastings		M		Brimfield	Albert R. Hastings Gladys Fenton
8.	Dec 20	Robert Henry Clark		M		Brimfield	Fred A. Clark Mary Chase
9.	Dec 20	Milton Harry Sherman		M		Stafford. Conn	George B. Sherman Hester Landen
10.	Sept 15	Kenneth Norman Howlett		M	Ill.	Palmer	Gula Howlett

Brimfield

Frank S. Gifford

Town Clerk

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.

OCCUPATION OF FATHER.

BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.

|| Date of Record.

Brimfield	Farmer	Stafford Springs Conn.	Union, Conn.	Jan 31, 1928.
"	Painter	Granville, Mass.	Northampton, Mass.	April 12, 1928.
"	Farmer	Dalton, Mass	Germany	June 2, 1928.
"	Lumberman	Italy	Batavia N.Y.	May 10, 1928.
"	Farmer	Brimfield	Brimfield	July 20, 1928.
"	Farmer	Sturbridge Mass	Wales Mass.	Sept. 1, 1928.
"	wire mill operative	Athol Mass.	Brimfield	Oct 30, 1928.
Springfield	Electrician	Belchertown	Waterbury Conn	Dec 29, 1928.
Brimfield	Farmer	Brimfield	Springfield	Dec 31, 1928.
"	_____	_____	Holland Mass	Jan 22, 1929.

Births Registered in the

Town

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH. 1929.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX.	‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
1.	Mar. 1.	Muriel Rita Mominec		F.		Brimfield	George F. Mominec Jennie Dion
2.	Mar. 7.	Robertaldo Oliva		M.		Winchendon	Staldo Joseph Oliva Ruth La Barge
3.	Mar 17	Carolyn Patricia Hicks		F.		Stafford, Conn	Stanley C. Hicks Agnes Bates
4.	May 8.	Edmund Vincent Gillon Jr		M		Brimfield	Edmund V. Gillon Ethel Mc Laughlin
5	May 28	Wilfred Brodeur		M		Brimfield	Wilfred Brodeur Mary Mulcare
6	May 28	Neal Francis Calkins		M	Ill.	Stafford, Conn	Ethel Calkins
7	July 13	Joseph Armand Leonard Godbout		M		Palmer	Murdock Godbout Rosa Cariveau
8	July 28	Frederick Compton		M		Ware	
8	July 28	Earl Clarence Compton		M		Ware	Frederick Compton Edna Coolidge
9	Aug. 6	David Henry Adams		M		Brimfield.	Amesworth W. Adams Mildred Leno
10.	Aug 22	Barbara Esther Brown		F		Stafford Conn	Philip J. Brown Lena Bolter
11.	Sept 4	James Norman Wesson		M		Stafford, Conn	Norman O. Wesson Katherine Dockham
12	Sept 15	Joseph Lucien Olivier		M		Brimfield	Henry Olivier Loretta Landry
13	Dec 16	Irene Adams		F		Stafford Conn	Earl Adams Matilda Doubrawa
14	Dec 18	Richard Frank Knight		M		Stafford, Conn	Frederick W. Knight Sophie Puchta

Brimfield - Frank S. Gifford. Town Clerk

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
Brimfield	Farmer	Southbridge	Attleboro Mass	Mar. 13, 1929.
"	Section Foreman	Italy	Winchendon	Dec. 24, 1929.
"	Garage Prop.	Brimfield.	Sturbridge	Apr 1 1929.
"	office mgr.	Warren, R.I.	Waynesboro Pa.	May 14 1929.
"	Farmer	Brimfield	Brimfield.	May 28, 1929.
"			Monson	June 12 1929
"	Brick Maker	Canada	Canada	Aug. 6 1929
Brimfield Warren	Farmer	Canada	Warren Mass	Sept 25 1929
Brimfield.	Labourer	Brimfield	Holland Mass	Aug 20 1929
"	Painter	Granville, Mass	Northampton Mass	Aug 29 1929
"	Farmer	Fall River Mass	Springfield Mass	Sept 9 1929.
"	Farmer	Canada	Canada	Sept. 23 1929
"	Labourer	Brimfield	Belchertown Mass	Jan 9 1930
"	Farmer	Dalton Mass	Germany	Dec 30 1929

Births Registered in the

Town

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH. 1930	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX.	‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
1.	Feb. 19.	Theresa Skowrya		F		Ware	Joseph Skowrya Bertha Labak
2.	Apr. 21	Frank Borowiec		M		Brimfield	Frank Borowiec Veronica Wytral
3.	June 6.	Richard Leroy Shepard		M		Palmer	Joseph S. Shepard Victoria B. Dion
4.	Sep. 25	Mary Elizabeth Clarke		F		Brimfield	Frederick Clarke Ruth Chase
5.	Dec. 12	----- George		F stillborn		Palmer	Donald George Gladys Brown
6.	Dec 23	Lorraine Chartier		F.		Brimfield.	Arthur Chartier Florence Savage

Brimfield.

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
Brimfield	Farmer	Poland	Chicopee Falls Mass	X2/16/30
Brimfield.	Farmer	Poland	Poland	4/29/30
Brimfield.	Laborer	Dalton	Brimfield.	12/29/30
Springfield. Brimfield	Motor Insp.	Chicopee	Waterbury Conn	1/30/31
Brimfield	Salesman	Brimfield	Palmer	1/2/31
Brimfield.	Carpenter	Canada	Southbridge	1/2/31

Births Registered in the Town of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH. 1931	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	†SEX.	†CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
1.	Jan. 6	Stillborn		Fe		Brimfield	Answorth Adams Mildred Leno
2.	Jan 16	Joan Carol Gety		Fe		Ware	Harold K. Gety Doris E. Fox
3.	Apr 3.	Raymond Francis Howlett		M	Ill.	Southbridge	Jula Howlett
4.	Apr 17	Julia Frances Hicks		Fe		Stafford Conn	Stanley C. Hicks Agnes M. Bates
5.	May 23	Norma Jane Wesson		Fe			Katherine Dockham Norman Wesson
6.	June 3	Myrtle Anna Bacon		Fe		Palmer	Leroy Bacon Gertrude Thompson
7.	June 19	Norman Francis Mercer		M		Ware	Robert M. Mercer Gladys M. Brass
8.	July 12	Cleo Roger Morlan		M		Brimfield	Albert Morlan Alexina Breault
9.	July 17	Sean Allan Stearns		M		Brimfield	Carl L. Stearns Marjorie Batschelder
10.	Sept 3	— — Brown		M	Stillborn	Stafford Conn	Philip J. Brown Leah E. Bolter
11.	Sept 10	Johan Isabella Matheson		Fe		Stafford Conn	Alexander J. Matheson Alice A. Blase
12.	Dec 15	George Edward Knight		M		Stafford Conn	Frederick Knight Sophie Fuchita
13.	Dec 18	Mildred Elaine Watts		Fe		Springfield.	George A. Watts Ellen J. Maher
	Mar. 19	Frank C. Dickinson Jr.		M		Brimfield	Frank C. Dickinson Marion Torrey

Brimfield

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
Brimfield	Clerk	Brimfield	Holland Mass	1-10-3
"	Power Station operator	England Brimfield	England	5-2-3
"	_____	_____	Holland	8-7-3
"	Garage owner	Brimfield	Foxdale	9-2-3
"	Farmer	Fall River	Springfield	
"	Mechanic	Brimfield	Worcester	2-2-3
"	Electrician	Scotland	Westfield	9-2-3
"	Textile worker	No. Adams	Williamstown	7-2-3
"	Farmer	Conway	Conway	7-2-3
"	Salesman	Granville	Northampton	9-5-3
"	Farmer	Scotland	Southbridge	9-7-3
"	Farmer	Dallas	Germany	1-12-3
"	Farmer	Canada	Springfield	1-10-3
"	Laborer	Amherst, Mass	Amherst, Mass.	Sept. 11, 1934

1932 Births Registered in the

Town

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH. 1932	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX.	‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
1.	Mar. 21	Joseph Skowrya		M		Brimfield	Joseph Skowrya Bertha Tabak
2.	May 4	Roy Edward Bacon		M		"	Roy E. Bacon Ethel Thompson
3.	May 10	John Kassys		M		"	John Kassys Constance Brucklowski
4.	May 12	Dorothy Elinor Bergeron		F		"	Leo Bergeron Florence Carlson
5.	May 19	Kenneth Irving Wright		M		Stafford Conn	Kenneth C. Wright Mary E. Moore
6.	June 10	Earl George Adams		M		Brimfield	Earl L. Adams Matilda Dubrawa
7.	Aug. 3	Fredricia Helena Lawrence		F		Ware	Frederick J. Mary Matusko
8.	Sept 26	Donald Bernard Norton		M		Ware	Llewellyn B Rhea Theberge
9.	Sept 27	Janet Catherine Wesson		F		Stafford Conn	Norman D. Katherine Dockham
10.	Oct 25	Merna Irene Nichols		F		Brimfield	Roscoe W Eula Davenport
11.	Dec 26	Arthur Joseph Chartier		M		Brimfield	Arthur J. Florence Savage
12.	Dec. 31	Joan Howlett		F		"	James V. Mary O'Keeffe
13.	Nov. 12	Johanna Adams		F		Springfield	Ainsworth W. Mildred Leno

Brimfield

Frank J. Gilford Town Clerk.

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.

OCCUPATION OF FATHER.

BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.

Date of Record.

Brimfield

Farmer

Holland

Holland

3-29-32

"

Mechanic

Brimfield

Monroe

1-10-32

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

Steam Shovel

Barnardston

Holland

1-25-32

Operator

Mass

Mass

Laborer

Brimfield

Belchertown

6-13-32

Farmer

Brimfield

Amherst

10-4-32

Laborer

Palmer

Brimfield

10-3-32

Truck Driver

Fall River

Springfield

10-5-32

Office Clerk

Somerville

Brimfield

10-31-32

Retail Merchant

Montreal

Southbridge

12-29-32

Mechanic

Brimfield

Wales

1-7-33

Salesman

Brimfield

Holland

1-23-33

Births Registered in the

Town

of

1933 ^{No.}	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX.	‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
1.	Mar. 18	Eleanor May Tripp		F.		warren	Arthur D. Tripp - Della aldea Flaherty
2.	Mar 30	Ellamae Rita Beals		F.		Brimfield	- Carleton H. Beals Rita Della Penna
3.	Apr 22	Clarence Brown Adams		M		ware	James A. Adams Kathryn Brown
4.	Apr 30	Gerald Francis Haley		M		Palmer	Frank B. Haley Pearl Leonard
5.	June 27	--- -- Bryant		F.		Springfield	Warren E. Bryant - Alice Bedford
6.	July 1	Ralph Henry Hall		M		Palmer	Ralph H. Hall - Adela Du Fresno
7.	July 23	Lucinda Annie Lawrence		F.		ware	John Frederick Lawrence - Mary Ann Matusko
8.	Aug. 31	Joyce Elaine Hitchcock		F.		Stafford Conn	Harold E. Hitchcock - Helena Margaret Welsh
9.	Oct 28	Bruce Forbes Stearns		M.		Brimfield	- Carl L. Stearns Marjorie Bachelder
10.	Nov. 26	Leo Alfred Thomas Bergeron		M		Brimfield	Leo Bergeron - Florence Carlson
11.	Sept 8	Robert Charles Newton		M		Palmer	Emery Newton - Irene Sypher
	Feb.	Nancy Teryah Lane		F.		Springfield	George Chester Lane - Agnes Lillian Brooks

Brumfield.

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.

OCCUPATION OF FATHER.

BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.

Date of Record.

Brumfield

wire Inspector

westport Mass

warren Mass

Mar 27

"

Farmer

Palmer Mass

Holyoke Mass

Apr 3

"

Farmer

Brumfield

Brumfield

Sept 9

"

Farmer

Brumfield

Ware

June 7

"

Scout Executive

Worcester

Woonsocket R.I.

July 15

"

Farmer

^{Should be}
M. Higgins
Palmer

Lenox

1934
Jan 8.

"

Farmer

Brumfield

Hadley

Sept 9.

"

Mechanic

Brumfield

Monson

Sept. 11

"

Conway, Mass

Farmer

Conway

Nov. 17

"

Staffordville
Conn

Staffordville
Conn

Nov. 29

"

machine Tender

Andover

White Plains
N.Y.

Jan 8, 1934

"

Laborer

Brattleboro VT

Palmer

Sec 13, Chap 46

July 14/34

Births Registered in the

Town

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX.	‡ CONDITION	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
1934 1	Jan. 9.	Elvira Gagliardi		F.		Stafford, Conn.	Louis Gagliardi Lelia M. Carwill
2	Jan. 10	Kathryn Patricia Dunn		F.		Ware	Richard A. Dunn Kathryn P. Dunn
3.	Mar. 2	Mildred Mary Wozniak		F.		Brimfield	Adam Wozniak Agnes Wozniak
4	July 13	Barbara Ann Howlett		F.		Stafford Conn	James V. Howlett Mary M. O'Keefe
5	Aug 8	Robert William Hicks		M.		Palmer	William Hicks Catherine Noble
6.	Aug 27	Robert Wesley Martin		M.		Stafford Conn	Harry W. Martin Edna W. Ritter
7	Oct 4	Alice Skowyrza		F.		Brimfield	Joseph Skowyrza Bertha Zabak
8	Oct. 4	Clifford Llewellyn Norton		M.		Ware	Llewellyn B. Norton Rhea M. Theberge
	Aug 25	Dorothy Jean Carpenter		F.		Palmer	George F. Carpenter Dorothy Loveland

Brimfield

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
Brimfield	Lumber Dealer	Italy	Batavia N.Y.	Jan 15.
Brimfield	Carpenter	Framingham	Worcester	July 3
Brimfield	Farmer	Poland	Poland	Mar 22
Brimfield	Mechanic	Brimfield	Wales	July 23
Brimfield	Farmer	Brimfield	Reedsboro Vt.	Aug 29
Brimfield	Tool Maker	Springfield	Monson	Aug 31
Brimfield	Farmer	Chicopee Falls	Poland	Nov. 5.
Brimfield	Paint Mixer	Palmer	Brimfield	Dec 12
Brimfield	Farmer	Worcester	Framingham	Mar 11 1930

1935

Births Registered in the

Town

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH. 1935	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX.	‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
1	Jan 5	Richard David Lawrence	M			Ware	J. Frederick Lawrence Mary Matusko
2	Jan 17	Marilyn Sylvia Peterson	F			Ware	Ligfred E. Peterson Edna Demers
3	Jan 31	Loretta Margaret Knight	F			Stafford Conn	James J. Knight Nina Gertrude O Day
4	Feb 2	Howard Arthur Brown	M			Stafford. Conn.	Arthur E. Brown Mary L. Howard
5	Feb 4	Roger Leonard Haley	M.			Palmer	Frank B. Haley Pearl Leonard
6	Feb 8	Elizabeth Anne Tripp	F.			Brimfield	Arthur S. Tripp Bella A. Flury
7	Feb 11	David John Knight	M.			Brimfield	Fred. W. Knight Sophie Puchta
8	Mar 23	Robert Everett Bergeron	M.			Brimfield	Zeo Bergeron Florence Carlson
9	Mar 29	Robert John Cutler	M			Ware	Robert J. Cutler Lillian Thiberge
10	Apr 4	Richard Andrew Dunn	M			Ware	Richard A. Dunn Patricia Katherine Gavin
11	May 15	Robert Hamilton Jones	M.			Brimfield	William J. Jones Muriel Partridge
12	Aug ¹⁷ 14	Delia Van Krooner	F			Brimfield	Edward Krooner Isabel Tucker
13	Aug 20 Sept 11	Patricia Ann Burnham	F			Brimfield	Walter J. Burnham Florence Brunner
14	Oct 16	Margery Jean Wesson	F			Palmer	Roman Wesson Catherine Dockham
	Mar. 30	Willis Richard Stearns	M			Brimfield	Carl L. Stearns Marjorie Bachelder
#12	corrected by F. S. Gifford Town Clerk						

Brumfield

Frank S. Gifford Town Clerk

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.

OCCUPATION OF FATHER.

BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.

Date of Record.

Brumfield

Farmer

Brumfield

Amherst

Feb 11

"

Palmer

Warren

Feb 11

"

weaver

Brumfield

Brumfield

Feb 11

"

Truck Driver

Springfield

Rockland Mass

Feb 11

"

Farmer

Brumfield

Ware

Mar 2

"

Mill operative

Worcester, Mass

Warren, Mass

Feb 11

"

Fireman

Fallon Mass

Germany

Feb 2

"

Laborer

Stafford Conn

Stafford Conn

Mar 2

"

Mill operative

Warren

Brumfield

Feb 11

"

Farmer

Frammingham

Worcester

June 1

"

Farmer

Newfoundland

Holyoke

June 8

"

Cartaker

Rouses Point
N. Y.

Co. Haven, Conn

Aug 26

"

Laborer

Boston

Waterbury Conn

Sept 1

"

Laborer

Fall River

Springfield

Feb 4

"

Farmer

Conway
Mass.

Conway
Mass

July 1
1953

Delayed certificate
added by Mahesh B. P. ice
Town Clerk

1936.

Births Registered in the

Town

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX.	‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
1	Jan. 5. 1936	Patrick Joseph Haley		M.		Palmer	John M. Haley Elizabeth Haley
2	March 1	Charles Robert Hitchcock		M		Stafford Conn	Harold E. Hitchcock Helena M. Welsh
3	March 19	Virginia Anne Pratt		F		Palmer	Orville Pratt Marion Moulton
4	March 28	Gerald Grant Carpenter		M		Palmer	George F. Carpenter Dorothy Loveland
5	April 11	Kenneth George Brown		M		Stafford Conn	Arthur E. Brown Mary L. Howard
6	May 9.	Robert Joseph Sheeran		M		Brimfield	Robert V. Sheeran Phoebe Mundell
7	May 24	Charles William Sherman		M		Stafford Conn	George B. Sherman Hester Landen
8	June 24	Constance Alice Tripp		F.		Brimfield	Arthur D. Tripp Bella Henry
9	June 30	Donald Julian Mantha		M		Brimfield	Samuel Mantha Almeta Rivers
10	July 31	Ronald Lunnord Lucier		M		Palmer	Ronald Lucier R. Virginia Carpenter
11	Aug 10	Stillborn		M.		Springfield	Ralph H. Hall Edele Du Fresnoe
12	Aug 21	Paul Joseph Le Roux		M		Ware	Auriele Le Roux Laurette Roy
13	Sept 19	Lawrence Franklin Hastings Jr		M		Ware	Lawrence F. Hastings Evelyn Scott
14	Nov 10	Dorothy Julia Fountain		F		Ware	Noah D. Fountain Julia L. La Bare
15	Dec 23	Edward Wogniak		M		Brimfield	Adam Wogniak Agnes Wegiel
	Aug 30	Ronald Charles Cutler		M		Ware	Robert John Cutler Lillian Theberge

Brumfield

Frank S. Clifford

Town clerk

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.

OCCUPATION OF FATHER.

BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER

Date of Record.

Brumfield

Farmer

Palmer

Scotland

Oct 5

"

Auto mechanic

Brumfield

Warren

Mar. 11

"

Truck Driver

Brumfield

Springfield

Oct 3

"

Shipping clerk

Worcester

Framingham

Jan 1

"

Truck Driver

Springfield

Rockland Mass

Apr 1

"

Brumfield

Laborer

Brookfield

May 13

"

Truck Driver

Brumfield

Springfield

May 20

"

wire Inspector

Westport Mass

Warren

June 1

"

Laborer

Brumfield

Union Conn

July 4

"

Mechanic

Brumfield

Worcester

Oct. 3

"

Farmer

Harrisville
W. Va.

Lenox Mass

Oct 27

"

Farmer

Canada

Canada

Dec 29

"

Mechanic

Brumfield

Springfield

Dec 29

"

Farmer

Saxon, Wis

Chicopee Falls

Dec 29

"

Farmer

Poland

Poland

Jan 1

"

Laborer

West Warren

Brumfield

Jan. 20

1953

1937 Births Registered in the Town of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX.	‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
1	Jan 12	William Leon Bergeron		M.		Brimfield	Leo Bergeron Florence A. Carlson
2	Jan 14	^{Frances} Mary Lawrence		F		Palmer	J. Fred Lawrence Mary A. Mathews
3	Apr 7	Alfred Theodore Stanger		M		Brimfield	Theodore A. Stanger Demerise Proulx
4	May 12	Bernice Lillian Beale		F		Brimfield	Carlton Beale Rita Della Fenna
5	June 23	Seth Paschall Cheney		M		Springfield	David W. Cheney Morine Paschall
6	July 3	Richard Polakowski		M		Brimfield	Anthony F. Polakowski Mabel Ostrideen
7	July 15	Raymond Joseph Chartier		M.		Brimfield	Arthur J. Chartier Florence Savage
8	July 20	Anne Florence Gendreau		F		Springfield	Albert H. Gendreau Florence Benson
9	Sept 8	Roland Frederick Poirier Jr.		M		Stafford Conn	Roland F. Poirier Boris Stebbins
10	Oct 6	Norman Leo Racicot		M.		Brimfield	Joseph C. Racicot Dora M. Cornoyer
11	Nov 23	Mary Frances Sullivan		F		Worcester	Marion F. Sullivan Anna E. Travers
12	Nov 25	Donald Richard Hastings		M		Ware	Lawrence F. Hastings Evelyn Scott
13	Dec 10	Francis Edward Norton		M		Brimfield	Llewellyn B. Norton Rhea Amanda Theberg
14	Dec 18	Howard Dale Ellsley		M.		Palmer	Howard D. Ellsley Reina M. Skinnery
15	Sept 2	Clifton Carl Rose, Jr.		M		Brimfield	Clifton Carl Rose & Myrtle Lee.
	Feb. 22	Sarah Henrietta Dimmock		F		Southbridge	Charles A. Dimmock Julia Howlett

* 2. Maiden name added.

Correction made in accordance with provisions

Brumfield

Frank S. Eppford. Town Clerk

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.

OCCUPATION OF FATHER.

BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.

Date of Record.

Brumfield

Laborer

Staffordville
Conn

Staffordville
Conn.

Jan 10

Brumfield

Farmer

Brumfield

Bradley

Aug 12

Brumfield

Moulder

Brumfield

Southbridge

Apr. 13

Brumfield

Laborer

Palmer

Holgate

May 15

Brumfield

Fruit Grower

Springfield

Roydsville Ky

Dec. 7

Brumfield

Farmer

Southbridge

Williamantic
Conn

July 14

Brumfield

Merchant

Canada

Southbridge

Aug. 4

Brumfield

Calendar Man

Springfield

Yofford Conn

Dec. 4

Brumfield

Carder

Indian Orchard

Wales

Sept. 21

Brumfield

Mechanic

Canada

Canada

Sept. 2

Brumfield

Machinist

Dutton

Brumfield

Dec 13

Brumfield

Mechanic

Brumfield

Springfield

Jan 1-19

Brumfield

Lacquer

Palmer

Brumfield

Dec 14

Brumfield

Farmer

Nova Scotia

Nova Scotia

Jan 11, 1900

Brumfield

Machinist

Palmer

Valley Cottage, N. Y.

Oct. 26,

Oct. 26

8 Genl Laws, Chap. 46. Dec. 13.

Mabel B. Perce, Town Clerk.

Sept. 2, 1943

Sept. 13, 1943

Brumfield

WPA

Springfield, Vt Holland.

Copy of birth not sent
at this time because
Southbridge.

May 22, 1950

Births Registered in the

Town

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	†SEX.	‡CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
1	Feb 9	Gerald Robert Le Fleur		M		Brimfield	Victor Le Fleur Dora Lajoie
2	Feb 12	Cheney Lincoln Lawrence		M		"	John Fred'k. Lawrence Mary Matuska
3	Apr 9	Pearl Frances Bacon		F		Palmer	Leroy Bacon Gertrude Thompson
4	Apr 22	Sandra Elaine Carpenter		F		Palmer	George F. Carpenter Dorothy Loveland
5	May 15	Carleton Hamlin Beals Jr		M		Brimfield	Carleton H. Beals Rita Della Penna
6	June 21	Richard Harry Martin		M		Palmer	Harry W. Martin Edna Ritter
7	July 2	Harry Sydney Rougier		M		Palmer	Sydney D. Rougier Parmelia Laliberte
8	Sept 12	John H. Zach		M		Worcester	Henry Zach Margaret E. Killean
9	Sept 16	Dorothy Lillian St. Pierre		F		Southbridge	Alphonse J. St. Pierre Annette Fournier
10	Oct 4	Dennis Norbert Haley		M		Palmer	John M. Haley Elizabeth Daly
11	Oct 7	Clara Rosalie Gendreau		F		Stafford Conn	Alfred St. Gendreau Florence St. Benson
12	Oct 26	Sylvia Blanche Kresco		F		Brimfield	Edward P. Kresco Blanche E. Cloutier
13	Dec 13	Benjamin Scott Hastings		M		Ware	Lawrence F. Hastings Evelyn Scott
14	Dec 15	Roland Joseph Nichols		M		Palmer	Chester J. Nichols Rosalie Rogers
15	Dec 8	Frances Lillian Grise		F		Ware	Francis J. Grise Arabelle Hastings

Brumfield

Frank S. Gifford

Town Clerk

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.

OCCUPATION OF FATHER.

BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.

Date of Record.

Brumfield

Textile worker

Canada

Springfield
Mass.

Mar. 3

"

Farmer

Brumfield

Amherst
Mass.

Feb. 24

"

Mechanic

Brumfield

Monson

July 24

"

Invoice Clerk

Worcester

Framingham

May 5

"

Laborer

Palmer

Holyoke

May 18

"

Tool maker

Springfield

Monson

July 24

"

Optical Moulder

Stafford Springs

Southbridge

July 12

"

Optical worker

Southbridge

Brumfield

Oct 24

"

Grinder

Southbridge

No. Grosvenordale
Conn

Oct. 6

"

Palmer

Farmer

Scotland

Dec 24

"

Calendar Man

Indian Orchard

Oxford
Conn

Oct 24

"

Lens Grinder

Springfield

Southbridge

Nov. 3

"

Garage Mechanic

Brumfield

Springfield

Jan 3
1939

"

Laborer

Sturbridge

W. Springfield

Feb. 2
1939

"

Carpenter

Ware

Brumfield

July 24
1939

1939 Births Registered in the Town of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	†SEX.	‡CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
1	Feb. 7	Donald E. Bergeron		M.		Palmer	Leo Bergeron Florence J. Carlson
2	Feb. 22	Lurine Elizabeth Wredberg		F		Southbridge	Conrad J. Wredberg Della E. Finlay
3	Mar 18	Beatrice Virginia Fountain		F		Ware	Noah D. Fountain Julia L. La Bare
4	Apr 5	John L. Gagliardi		M		Palmer	Louis Gagliardi Delia Mc Carvill
5	Apr 11	Sally A. Mc Intyre		F		Worcester	James C. Mc Intyre Margaret V. Deming John
6	Apr 25	David Lee Cheney		M		Springfield	David Walker Cheney Morris E. Paschall
7	Apr 25	Ralph Kenneth Cartee		M		Southbridge	Kenneth M. Cartee Evelyn E. Boyce
8	June 8	Arthur DeWight Tripp Jr		M		Brimfield	Arthur D. Tripp Bella A. Henry
9	July 11	Prudence Hall		F		Ware	Ralph H. Hall Adèle Du Fresne
10	Aug 1	Wladyslaw Polakowski		M		Brimfield	Anthony F. Polakowski Mabel H. Overdeen
11	Aug 13	James Clayton Stearns		M.		Brimfield	Carl L. Stearns Marjorie Batchelder
12	Aug 15	Edward Franklin White		M		Southbridge	Edward Le Roy White Ruth L. Burgin
13	Sept 13	Carole Lynn Mantha		F		Worcester	Arthur Mantha Ruth Brock
14	Oct 2	Thomas J. Kilham		M.		Worcester	Murray F. Kilham Anna E. Travers
	Aug 13	Charles David Bacon		M		Brimfield	Leroy E. Bacon Gertrude C. Thompson

Brumfield

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.

OCCUPATION OF FATHER.

BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.

|| Date of Record.

Brumfield

Laborer

Staffordville
Conn

Staffordville
Conn

Dec 30
1939

"

Prop. Gas Station

Worcester

Southbridge

Mar 12
1939

"

Farmer

Japon, Wis.

Chicopee Falls

Apr 5
1939

"

Laborer

Staty

New York
N.Y.

Nov 29
1939

"

office Clerk

Brumfield

Worcester

May 26
1939

"

Springfield

Farmer

Boydsville
Kentucky

July 21
1939

"

Insurance
agent

Richford
Vt

West Groton
Mass

May 28
1939

"

mill operator

Westport
Mass

West Warren
Mass.

June 10
1939

"

Harrisville
West Virginia

Lenox
Mass

Poultryman

Aug 1
1939

"

~~South~~
Laborer

Southbridge

Williamantic
Conn

Aug 12
1939

"

Farmer

Conway
Mass

Conway
Mass

Aug. 15
1939

"

Taxi Driver

Sturbridge

Charlton
Mass

Aug 30
1939

"

Machine
operator

Brumfield

Worcester

Oct 3
1939

"

machinist

Dalton
Mass

Brumfield

Nov 28
1939

"

Mechanic

Brumfield

Monson

Mar 29
1940

Births Registered in the

Town

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX.	‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
1	Feb 14	Ruth Evelyn Martin		F.		Palmer	Frederic Stanley Martin Gertrude D. Phaneuf
2	Feb 24	Beverly Ann Brown		F.		Ware	Arthur B. Brown Yvonne F. Dumas
3	Apr 22	Robert Paul Kresco		M		Brimfield	Edward P. Kresco. Blanche E. Cloutier
4	May 6	Stewart Whiting Shaw		M		Springfield	Glenn F. Shaw. Dorothy B. Whiting
5	May 8	David Albert Gendreau		M		Stafford Conn	Albert H. Gendreau Florence H. Benson
6	June 25	Russell Lewis Lucier		M		Palmer	Richard R. Lucier. Maryflower Y. Rasicot
7	June 26	Wayland Bennett Wheaton		M		Brimfield	Childs S. Wheaton Edith M. Bennett
8	Aug 10	Frances Katherine Janik		F.		Stafford Conn	Walter E. Janik Johanna F. Wozniak
9	Sept 8	Geraldine Ruby Smith		F.		Burlington Vt	Francis B. Smith Ruby E. Frink
10	Sept 20	Richard Charles Mc Nannce		M		Ware	George B. Mc Nannce Lenore Malatar
11	Nov 30	Joan May Fountain		F.		Ware	Noah D. Fountain Julia L. La Beare
12	Nov. 24	Judith Ann Laughlin		F.		Southbridge	Thomas Laughlin Doris A. Cousens

Brimfield

Frank S. Gifford

Town Clerk

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.

OCCUPATION OF FATHER.

BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.

Date of Record.

Brimfield

Laborer

Palmer

Fiskdale

Feb. 23

"

Farmer

Brimfield

Warren

Apr. 5

"

Mill worker

Springfield

Southbridge

May 4

"

Los Angeles Cal

Holyoke — ?

July 10

"

Poultry Man

"

Calenderer

Ind. Orchard
Mass

Offord Conn

May 17

"

"

Trucker

Brimfield

Mt. Holly, Vt.

Sept 23

"

Machine operator

Providence R.I.

Sturbridge

July 6

"

Palmer
Brimfield

Hospital attendant

Palmer

Ware

Aug 17

Brimfield

Salesman

Stafford Conn

Burlington Vt

Oct 7

"

Coast Guardsman

Hollis, Okla.

Minneapolis Minn

Oct 11

"

Farmer

Saton Wisconsin

Chicopee

Jan 11
1941

"

Optical worker

Pawtucket R.I.

Providence R.I.

Feb 15
1941

Births Registered in the

Town

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH. 1941	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX.	‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
1	Jan. 22	Nancy Mae MacLeod		F		Ware	Norman Murray MacLeod, Jr. Helen Lenore Landon
2	Feb. 11	----- Shepherd		F	Stillborn	Brimfield	Joseph Sylvester Shepherd Victoria Beatrice Dion
3	July 16	Baby Boy Wheaton		M		Brimfield	Childs S Wheaton Edith May Bennett
45	Aug. 6	Baby St. Pierre		M		Southbridge	Alphonse Joseph St. Pierre Annette Fournier
4	Aug. 4	Robert Eugene Lach		M		Worcester	Henry Lach Margaret E. Killian
# 6	Aug. 23	Beatrice Frances Boone Waite	Bl.	F		Brimfield	Elsie May Boone. Walter F. Waite Jr.
7	Sept. 6	Priscilla Jean Hayward		F		Southbridge	Clark William Hayward Jean Gertrude Clark
8	Sept. 27	Judith Rose Sandgren		F		Stafford	Maxwell William Sandgren Rosalind Norton
9	Oct. 26	Carol Ann Pamela Pougier		F		Brimfield	Sydney W Pougier Pamela J. Laliberte
10	Oct. 8	Cynthia Mae Siembab		F		Norwich, Conn.	Michael Anthony Siembab Adele Anna Dobolek K
11	Nov. 28	Nancy Ann Harman		F		Worcester	Kenneth Le P Harman Hazel M. Locke.
12	Dec. 10	Freeman Joseph McCabe		M		Palmer	Freeman John McCabe Mary Agnes Sheeran

Legally Adopted See - Case 154722 Worcester Probate Court

Brimfield

Mabel B Peice Town Clerk

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
Brimfield	Clergyman	Beverly, Mass.	Galesburg, Ill.	Feb. 12, 1941
Brimfield	Pack Filler	Dalton, Mass.	Brimfield	Feb. 11, 1941
Brimfield	Foreman	Providence R.I.	Sturbridge	Aug. 30, 1941
Brimfield	Employed by Am. Optical Co.	Southbridge	No. Groverdale, Conn.	Aug. 30, 1941
Brimfield	Foreman	Southbridge	Brimfield	Oct. 9, 1941
Brimfield B	Truck Driver	Riverpoint, R.I.	Brimfield	Oct. 9, 1941
Brimfield	Manager & Store	Northbridge	East Boston	Oct. 9, 1941
Brimfield	Auto Service Manager	Clarksburg, Miss.	Palmer	Oct. 9, 1941
Brimfield	Laborer	Stafford Springs, Conn.	Southbridge, Mass.	Oct. 28, 1941
Brimfield	Laborer	Webster, Mass.	Jewett City, Conn.	Nov. 21, 1941
East Brimfield	Mechanical Engineer	Sturbridge, Mass.	Southbridge, Mass.	Dec. 13, 1941
Brimfield		Gloucester, Mass.	Palmer, Mass.	Dec. 24, 1941

Births Registered in the

Town

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH. 1942	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	Color. Other than White.	SEX. CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.
1	Feb. 11	Doris Amelia Kresco	W	F.	Southbridge	Edward Paul Kresco Blanche Eva Cloutier
2	Feb. 13	Theodore Adolphe Stanger		F. Stillborn	Southbridge	Theodore Adolphe Stanger Demerise Marie Proulx
3	Feb. 18	Richard William Baldina	M.		Palmer, Mass.	Henry S. Baldina Grace L. Frisa
4	Apr. 9	Louis Poillucci Louis Blues	M		Palmer	Frank Poillucci Harold J. Blues Rita M. Springfield Rose Credo
5	Apr. 20	Georgette Ann Hesson		F	Palmer	Norman O. Hesson Katherine E. Dockham
6	May 7	Priscilla Alyce Mathieu		F	Southbridge	Roger Albert Mathieu Blanche Edna Hitchcock
7	May 11	Constance Annette Chartier		F	Brimfield	Arthur J. Chartier Florence Savage
8	May 19	Patricia Ellen Degnan		F	Palmer	William G. Degnan Alice E. Wigglesworth
9	June 19	Edward Murray Murray F. Killian	M.		Worcester	Murray F. Killian Anna E. Killian
10	June 23	Ralph Arthur Brown	M		Ware	Arthur B. Brown Yvonne Dumas
11	July 4	Barry Francis Smith	M		Ware	Francis Bowden Smith Ruby Eleanor Fink
12	July 22	Richard Gordon Clark	M		Palmer	Albert August Clark Ina Gladys Jacobs
13	Nov. 9	Jean Christine MacLeod		F	Ware	Norman Murray MacLeod, Jr. Helen Lenore Landon
14	Nov. 19	Charlotte Mary Bacon		F	Palmer	Leroy Edwin Bacon Gertrude E. Thompson
15	Dec. 1	Margaret Frances Gendreau		F	Stafford, Conn.	Albert Harold Gendreau Florence Harriet Benson

Brimfield

Mabel B. Prince, Town Clerk

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record. 1942
Brimfield	Optical worker	Springfield Mass.	Southbridge Mass.	March 17
E. Brimfield	Snow-plow driver for State	E. Brimfield	Southbridge	March 17
Brimfield	Painter	Fitz Henry, Penn.	New York City	March 3
Brimfield Stoughton	Machinist	Clinton, Mass. Stoughton	Boston Chelsea	June 20
Brimfield	Millwright	Fall River, Mass.	Springfield, Mass.	June 20
Brimfield	Lens picker	Southbridge	Brimfield	May 20
Brimfield	Contractor-Builder	Montreal, Canada	Southbridge	May 14
Brimfield	Strander	Providence R. I.	Holyoke Mass.	June 1
Brimfield	Machinist	Dalton, Mass.	Brimfield	July 23
Brimfield	Farmer	Brimfield	Warren	July 8
Brimfield	Office worker	Stafford Conn.	Buckington I. t.	Aug 1
Brimfield	Machine operator	Canada	Dudley, Mass.	Nov 7.
Brimfield	Clergyman	Beverly, Mass.	Leesburg, Ill.	Dec 9
Brimfield	Mechanic	Brimfield	Monson, Mass.	Dec 10.
Brimfield	Cloth finisher	Indian Orchard	Oxford, Conn.	Dec. 14

Births Registered in the

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX.	‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
16	1942 Nov. 5	Alphonse Joseph Czyzewski		M		Southbridge	Alphonse Joseph Czyzewski Viola Clarissa Gauthier
17	Nov. 16	Linda Gail Lucier		F		Southbridge	Ronald Maynard Lucier Ruth Virginia Carpenter

Births Registered in the

Town

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH. 1943	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX.	‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
1.	Jan. 3	Joan Nancy Tripp		F		Palmer	Arthur D. Tripp Bella A. Fleury
2	Jan. 5	Jean Ethel Jensen		F		Ware	Albert Rudolph Jensen Dorothy Patricia Miles
4 3	Jan. 20	David Arthur Houle		M		Southbridge	Arthur Henry Houle Edna J. E. Renaud
3 4	Jan. 8	Robert Ross Sheriffs		M		Springfield	Wilbur J. Sheriffs Virginia L. Squier
7 5	June 2	Dorothy Mundell		F		Stafford, Conn.	Wilson Marshall Mundell Dorothy Mary Mantha
8 6	June 23	George Wayne Lucier		M		Southbridge	Richard Russell Lucier Mary Flower Yvonne Racicot
6 7	May. 22	Franklin Lawrence Hastings		M		Palmer	Lawrence Hastings Beatrice Dickinson
9 8	July 21	Patricia Jane Baldina		F		Palmer	Henry J. Baldina Grace Frisa
5 9	May 6	Steven Brunell Shaw		M		Springfield	Steven F. Shaw Dorothy Whiting
10	Aug 19	Judith Lee Pontbriand		F		Southbridge	Roland Arthur Pontbriand Doris Louise Renaud
11	Sept. 3	Robert Allen Gilman		M		Southbridge	Arthur Ralph Gilman Eleanor Mabel Guild
12	Sept. 6	Arnold Dennis Stanger		M		Brimfield	Philip Arnold Stanger Laurette Victorine Fredette
13	Oct. 3	Walter James Zawaliski		M		Ware	Walter James Zawaliski Adelaide Corinne Norton

Brinfield

Mabel B. Perce, Clerk

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record. 1943
Brinfield	Wine worker	Westport, Mass.	West Warren, Mass.	Jan. 22
"	Machinist	Chicopee, Mass.	Palmer, Mass.	Jan. 18.
" (E. Brinfield)	Tool Maker	Barton, Vt.	Worcester, Mass.	Feb. 10
Brinfield	Poultryman	Springfield	Springfield	April 29
Brinfield	Polisher	West Brookfield	Brinfield	June 10
Brinfield	Place of occupation Pratt & Whitney	Brinfield	Mt. Holly Vt.	July 8
Brinfield	Mechanic	Palmer Mass.	Amherst. Mass.	Aug. 9
Brinfield	Painter	Fitz Henry, Penn.	New York N. Y.	Aug. 9.
Brinfield	Farmer	Los Angeles Calif.	Holyoke Mass.	Aug. 13
Brinfield (East)	Toolmaker	Southbridge	Southbridge	Sept. 11
Brinfield (East)	Clerk	Anson, Me.	Amesbury Mass.	Oct. 7
Brinfield	Machinist	Brinfield	Canada	Sept. 10
Brinfield	U.S. Army	Warren	Palmer	Oct. 30

Births Registered in the

Town

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	†SEX.	‡CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§NAMES OF PARENTS.
1.	Jan. 30 1944	Roger William Cutler		M		Ware	Robert John Cutler Lillian Mae Shebarger
2	Feb. 7	Ellen Rebecca Cox		F		Southbridge	William Burtis Cox Nancy Edwards
3	Mar. 29	Lorraine Judy St. Pierre		F		Southbridge	Alphonse J. St. Pierre Annette Fournier
4	April 25	Carol Elizabeth Kinney		F		Palmer	Albert Luther Kinney Doris Elizabeth Rochette
5	May 11	Alfred Stanley Kresco		M		Brimfield	Edward Paul Kresco Blanche Cloutier
6	May 18	Clifford Arnold Nulph		M		Brimfield	Donald R. Nulph Gertrude M. White
7	June 3	Albert Duwood ^{and} Silvius		M		Springfield	Charles K. Silvius Vera A. Oetjen
8	June 6	David Francis Hitchcock		M		Palmer	Harold E. Hitchcock Helena M. Welsh
9	June 26	Carol Ann Lach		F		Worcester	Henry Lach Margaret E. Killian
#10	July 24	Bruce Oliver Boone Waite	BL	M		Brimfield	Elsie May Boone Walter F. Waite Jr.
11	Aug. 11	Karolyn Kay Gondet		F		Ware	Andrew Walter Gondet Kathryn Viola Mc Namara
12	Sept. 18	Phyllis Anne Bonneau		F		Southbridge	Arthur John Bonneau Mary Michalczyk
13	Oct. 31	Nancy Lee Graham		F		Southbridge	Floyd LeRoy Graham Barbara Olive Gilman
14	Oct. 15	George Leonard Thompson		M		Palmer	Roy O'Bannon Thompson Grace Eleanor Sherman
15	Dec. 15	Garrett Charles Brinsley		M		Brimfield	Charles Edward Brinsley Lona Hildegard Chase

Legally adopted - See case 154278 Worcester Probate Court

Brimfield.

Mabel B. Pease, Town Clerk

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER	Date of Record. 1944
Brimfield	Machinist	West Warren	Springfield	Mar. 11
Brimfield	Supervisor	Woodstock Conn.	Southbridge	Mar. 23
Brimfield	Lens grinder	Southbridge	N. Grovernorodate Conn	April 13
Brimfield	U. S Army	Westerly R. I.	Thompsonville Conn.	May 23
Brimfield	Machinist	Springfield	Southbridge	May 24
Brimfield	Soldier <u>U. S Army</u>	Cripple Creek, Colo.	Palmer	May 20 Amended April 5, 1944
Brimfield	Machinist	Plainfield N. J.	Jersey City N. J.	Aug 25
Brimfield	Oil dealer + Road Sup't	Brimfield	Monson	July 20
Brimfield	Supervisor	Southbridge	Brimfield	Aug. 12
Brimfield	Truck Driver	Beverpoint, R. I.	Brimfield	Aug 1
Brimfield	Mechanical Foreman	Hardwick Mass.	Warren. Mass.	Sept. 8
Brimfield	Boat tender	Fiskdale	Indian Orchard Mass.	Oct. 28
Brimfield	U. S. Army	Weston Maine	Anson Maine	Nov. 15
Brimfield	U. S. Army	Flemingsburg Kentucky	Palmer	Dec. 20
Brimfield	Merchant	Brooklyn N. Y.	Concord, N. H.	Dec. 19

Births Registered in the

Town

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH. 1945	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	†SEX.	‡CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
1	Jan. 14	Donald Richard La Plante		M		Southbridge	Ernest Joseph La Plante Doris H. Schneider
2	Jan. 17	David Harold Ruduski		M		Holyoke	Stanley Walter Ruduski Loretta C. Lyons
3	Jan. 23	Sandra Fay Cutler		F		Ware	Robert John Cutler Lillian Mae Theberge
4	Feb. 11	Norma Jane Gilman		F		Southbridge	Arthur P. Gilman Eleanor M. Guild
5	Feb. 13	Robert Horace Fountain		M		Ware	Noah Fountain Julia Labare
6	Feb. 20	Dorothy Agnes Brown		F		Southbridge	Arthur E. Brown Mary Lillian Howard
7	Mar. 3	Penny Fay Gilman		F		Southbridge	Harry Dyer Gilman Fay Williams
8	Apr. 2	Brian Douglas Smith		M		Ware	Francis Bowden Smith Ruby Eleanor Funk
9	June 7	Marie Vivian Demers		F		Palmer	Ernest Demers Juliette Morin
10	June 25	Rosalie Mary Gendreau		F		Southbridge	Albert Harold Gendreau Florence Harriet Benson
11	June 27	Sandra Corinne Gawalski		F		Palmer	Walter J. Gawalski Corinne A. Norton
12	June 28	Arlene Rachel St Pierre		F		Southbridge	Alphonse Joseph St Pierre Annette Fournier
13	Aug. 29	Kathryn Anna Howlett		F		Southbridge	James Victor Howlett Mary Margaret O'Keefe
14	Sept. 12	Susan Alden Turner		F		Worcester	Byron C. Turner Bernice White
15	Sept. 21	Cheryl Diane Barr		F		Southbridge	Wayne I. Barr Lauretta Betty Gilman

Brimfield

Mabel B. Pease

Town Clerk

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record. 1945
Brimfield (E. Brimfield)	U. S. Army	Hartford, Conn.	Winchester, Conn.	Feb. 27
Brimfield	Rubber worker	Ludlow, Mass.	Chicopee, Mass.	June 19
Brimfield	Elec. Furnace Op'r	West Warren, Mass.	Brimfield	Feb. 28
Brimfield	Planning Dept	Anson, Maine	Amesbury, Mass.	Apr. 18
Brimfield	Farmer	Saxon, Wisconsin	Chicopee, Mass.	May 14
Brimfield	Mechanic	Springfield, Mass.	Rockland, Mass.	Apr. 18
Brimfield	Inspector	Anson, Maine	Sturbridge, Mass.	Apr. 17
Brimfield	Office worker	Stafford, Conn.	Burlington, Vt.	May 14
Brimfield	Farmer	Canada	Canada	Aug. 9
Brimfield	Machinist	Indian Orchard Mass.	Oxford, Conn.	July 12
Brimfield	U. S. Army	Warren, Mass.	Palmer, Mass.	Aug. 28
Brimfield	Lens polisher	Southbridge, Mass.	No. Grosvenordale Conn.	July 12
Brimfield	Mechanic	Brimfield	Wales, Mass.	Sept. 7
Brimfield	Electrician	Brownstown Indiana	Worcester	Nov. 20
Brimfield	U. S. Coast Guard	Brimfield	Anson, Maine	Oct. 5

Births Registered in the

Town

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX.	‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
	1945						
16	Oct 4	Bonita Jean Racicot		F		Brimfield	Joseph Cyril Racicot Dora Margaret Cournoyer
17	Oct 22	Max Winton Edwards, Jr.		M		Southbridge	Max Winton Edwards, Sr. Joyce Laura Norton
18	Dec 5	Clifford Robert Marriott		M		Palmer	Robert F. Marriott Romaine J. Chapman
19	Dec 8	Ruth Marie Tibbetts		F		Southbridge	Herbert W. Tibbetts Marie Gagliardi
20	Dec 10	Hamer Davenport Clarke		M		Southbridge	Alice Virginia Hamer Raymond Davenport Clarke

Brimfield.

Mabel B. Peirce, Town Clerk

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
Brimfield	Laborer	Canada	Canada	Oct. 10
Brimfield	U. S. Army	Barre, Vt.	Unity, Me	Nov. 7.
Brimfield	Dyer	Wales, Mass.	Salisbury, Mass.	Dec 22
Brimfield	Grinder	Sewickley, Pa.	Palmer, Mass.	¹⁹⁴⁶ Jan. 12
Brimfield	Farmer	Brimfield	Fort Worth, Texas	¹⁹⁴⁶ Jan. 12

Births Registered in the

Town

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX. ‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
1	1	Sheila Margaret Harrington		F	Southbridge	George L Harrington Elizabeth Carswell
2	April 25	Haridwell Burtis Cox		M	Southbridge	William Burtis Cox Nancy Edwards
3	May 9	Mary Mildred Veronica Pederzani		F	Southbridge	August Pederzani Ina Marion Heath
4	May 11	May Arthur John Bonneau		M	Southbridge	Arthur John Bonneau Mary Michaleczyk
5	June 20	Sandra Joan Vattes		F	Clinton, Mass.	William Ferdinand Vattes Eleanor Marian Lamy
6	July 9	Lois Jean Lawrence		F	Ware	John F. Lawrence
7	July 28	Georgianna Ina Bryan		F	Ware	Howard Edward Bryan Irene Jennie Wells
8	Aug. 18	Eleanor Ann Thompson		F	Palmer	Roy O'Bannon Thompson Grace Eleanor Sherman
9	Aug. 31	Roland Ronald Joyal		M	Palmer	Arthur Joyal Ida Boulenger
10	Sept. 3	Ruth Emily Gilman		F	Southbridge	Arthur Ralph Gilman Eleanor Mabel Guild
11	25	Roy Bruce McNamee		M	Springfield	George B. McNamee Dorothy A. Larsen
12	Oct. 15	Wayne Marshall Smith		M	Ware	Donald William Smith Gloria Catherine Norris
12	Oct. 12	Kyle Lester Chapman (The above is recorded in Warren Came to Brimfield by mistake)		M	Southbridge	Chester Chapman Charlotte Lamothe
13	Oct. 16	Judith Lynn Hintz		F	Palmer	Philip August Hintz Elizabeth June Pubsamen
14	Dec. 7	William Joseph (Rougier) Rogers		M	Southbridge	Sidney Rogers Parmelia Lailiberte
15	Dec. 21	Francis Ulric Benoit Ulric A. Benoit		M	Southbridge	Ulric A. Benoit Jeanne C. Sirois
16	Dec. 26	Russell Leonard Brown			Southbridge	David Brown Barbara Macoulis

Brimfield.

Mabel B. Peirce, Town Clerk

1946

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
Brimfield	Stock handler	Lynn, Mass	Dundee Scotland	March 27
Brimfield	Asst Manager	Woodstock, Ct	Southbridge	May 13
Brimfield	Construction foreman	Springfield, Mass	Newburyport Mass	June 14
Brimfield	Dyer	Fiskdale, Mass	Indian Orchard Mass	June 14
Brimfield	Laborer	Clinton, Mass.	Springfield	July 4
Brimfield	Farmer	Brimfield	Hadley Mass.	August 10
Brimfield	Mill hand	West Brookfield Mass.	W. Brookfield Brookfield	August 10
Brimfield	Farmer	Flemingsburg, Ky.	Palmer	October 4
Brimfield	Gas Station Op.	Canada	Canada	October 4
Brimfield	Filling Station Owner	Anson, Me.	Amesbury Mass.	October 12
Brimfield	Truck Driver	Hollis, Okla.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Jan. 22, 1947
Brimfield	Wire Drawer	Stafford Springs Conn.	New Iberia Louisiana	Nov. 11
Warren Brimfield	Wire Straightener	Lawrence, Mass.	Salisbury Mass.	Nov. 14
Brimfield	Manager	Middletown Conn.	West New York N. J.	Nov. 15
Brimfield	Contractor	Stafford Springs Conn.	Southbridge Mass.	Jan. 11 1947
Brimfield	Polisher	New Bedford Mass.	Montreal Canada	Jan. 11 1947
Brimfield	Excavator Contractor	Brimfield	Westfield, Mass.	Jan. 11 1947

Births Registered in the

Town

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX.	‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
1	Jan. 10	James Andrew Michalec		M		Southbridge	John Michalec, Jr. Freda Bernice Nichols
2	Jan. 12	Glenn James Mc Intyre		M		Worcester	James E. Mc Intyre Margaret V. Kemijohn
3	Jan. 24	Christine Ann Jensen Albert Rudolph Jensen		F M		Ware	Albert Rudolph Jensen Dorothy Patricia Miller
4	Feb. 5	Nancy Myrman Spooner		F		Worcester	William H. Spooner Juliane L. Spatenback
5	Feb. 25	Leonard David Mc Kinstrey		M		Southbridge	Leonard David Mc Kinstrey Lorraine Joyce Vincent
6	Mar. 10	Norman Locke Howlett		M		Southbridge	Norman Locke Howlett, Jr. Alma Elizabeth Gouvin
7	Mar. 19	Cora Mae Beals		F		Springfield	Earle G. Beals Myrtle L. Snow
8	Mar. 31	Robert John Cutler		M		Ware	Robert John Cutler Lillian Mae Preberge
9	Apr. 10	June Elizabeth Metcalf		F		Ware	Robert Hicks Metcalf Shirley Lorraine Smith
10	Apr. 18	Joseph Ovide St. Pierre		M		Southbridge	Alphonse Joseph St. Pierre Annette Marie Tournier
11	May 8	Lionel Joseph ^{Guillette} Gillette , Jr.		M		Ware	Lionel Joseph ^{Guillette} Gillette Dorothy Kendall
12	May 17	Andrea Kay Gondek		F		Ware	Andrew Walter Gondek Kathryn Viola McNamara
13	May 18	Richard Louis Boucher		M		Southbridge	Louis Joseph Boucher Theresa Flora Young
14	May 21	Kathleen Helen Martin		F		Palmer	Louis Eugene Martin Marie Helen Curran
15	June 2	Donald Archie Moreau		M		Palmer	Arthur Joseph Moreau Gertrude Amy Hitchcock
16	June 14	Pamela June Alles		F		Springfield	Frank R. Alles An. Hollingshead

Brimfield

Mabel B Pierce
Farm Clerk

1947

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.

OCCUPATION OF FATHER.

BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.

Date of Record.

Brimfield Garage Owner Stafford Springs
Conn. Sturbridge

Feb. 17

Brimfield Apt Supervisor Brimfield
Harcourt
Mass.

Mar. 21

Brimfield Mechanist Chicopee
Mass. Palmer

Feb. 16

Brimfield Insurance Franconia
N. H. New York
N. Y.

May 22

Brimfield Toolmaker Webster
Mass. Southbridge

Mar. 15

Brimfield Mechanic Brimfield Bondsville

Apr. 22

Brimfield Bookkeeper Palmer Monson

June 21

Brimfield American Op. West Warren Brimfield

April 10

Brimfield Truck Driver Springfield Springfield

May 7

Brimfield Lens Grinder Southbridge No. Grosvenor
Conn.

May 8

Brimfield Farmer Ware Brookfield
Mass. Correction in spelling
made 12/9/60.

June 5

Brimfield Farmer Hardwick
(Gilbertville) Mass. Warren

June 5

Brimfield Truck driver East Brookfield West Warwick
N. H.

June 26

Brimfield Observer Ware Chicopee Falls
Mass.

May 2

Brimfield Lens grinder North Adams Brimfield
Mass.

June 13

Brimfield Machine Operator Agawam England

Aug. 13

Births Registered in the

1947

continued

Town

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	†SEX.	‡CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
17	July 6	Judith Lynn Johnston		F		Southbridge	Roger Merritt Johnston Ruth Ethel Bridgewater
18	July 19	Lawrence Paul Stearns		M		Palmer	Lawrence Morris Stearns Mary Elizabeth Fellion
19	July 20	Henry Louis Pelletier, Jr.		M		Southbridge	Henry Louis Pelletier, Sr. Theresa Rose Polucci
20	July 23	Mary Rose Bonneau		F		Southbridge	Arthur John Bonneau Mary Eichalczyk
21	July 26	William Joseph Lach		M		Worcester	Henry Lach Margaret E. Killian
22	Aug. 5	Linda Jean Hanna		F		Palmer	Edmund Gasper Hanna Schildea Frances Dendy
23	Aug. 9	Gardner Dow Tarbell II		M		Springfield	Gardner D. Tarbell Jeanette C. Lehman
24	Aug. 12	Marilyn Joyce Phillips		F		Southbridge	Wendell Borden Phillips Doris Litchfield
25	Aug. 14	Mary Elizabeth Thompson		F		Palmer	Roy O'Ronnor Thompson Grace Eleanor Sherman
26	Oct. 8	Gary Edward Brown		M		Southbridge	Arthur E. Brown Lillian Howard
27	Oct. 8	Walter Bernard Gerard		M		Southbridge	Walter Gerard Sara Hall
28	Oct. 10	Edward Harrison Clarke		M		Southbridge	Raymond Drvinport Clarke Alic Hamer
29	Nov. 25	Barbara Jane Tibbetts		F		Southbridge	Hubert Tibbetts Marie Gagliardi
30	Oct. 27	Linda Louise Tetrault		F		Ware	Ernest Tetrault Doris Irene Le Duc
31	Dec. 9	Dwight Bradley Fay		M		Southbridge	Raymond Fay Lillian Gulliver

Brimfield

Nabel B. Pierce

Town Clerk

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
Brimfield	Plumber	Greenwich Mass.	Vincennes Indiana	Aug. 14
Brimfield	Mechanic	Conway Mass.	Springfield	Aug. 6
Brimfield	Mechanic	Springfield	Clinton, Mass.	Aug. 14
Brimfield	Dyer	Hickory Mass.	Indian Orchard Mass.	Aug. 11
Brimfield	Optical Worker	Southbridge	Brimfield	Oct. 23
Brimfield	Farmer	Springfield Mass.	Coaling Mass.	Oct. 1
Brimfield	Milkman	Providence R.I.	Endfield Conn.	Sept. 27
Brimfield	Music Super- visor	Fall River Mass.	Woburn Mass.	Sept. 17
Brimfield	Dairyman	Hemingsburg Kentucky	Rehoboth	Oct. 23
Brimfield	Operating Engineer	Springfield	Rockland Mass.	Nov. 14
Brimfield	Industrial Engineer	Lynn Mass.	Worcester Mass.	Nov. 14
Brimfield	Farmer	Brimfield	Fort Worth Texas	Nov. 14
Brimfield	Lens grinder	Swickley Penn.	Salmon Mass.	Nov. 17
Unknown Brimfield	U. S. Army	Northampton Mass.	Northampton Mass.	Jan. 15, '48 Nov. 14
Brimfield	Unemployed	Warren	Springfield	Jan. 16 194

Births Registered in the Town of

1948

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	†SEX. ‡CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
1.	Jan. 28	Phillip Louis Johnston, 2nd		M	Southbridge	Phillip Louis Johnston Lorraine Knitter
2	Jan. 30	Bruce Allen Morrison		M	Palmer	Carl Lewis Morrison Helen Louise Lincoln
3	Feb. 11	Joseph Korsak		M	Palmer	Stanley Peter Korsak Mary Ann Siok
4	Feb. 12	Rita Cecile Racicot		F	Southbridge	Joseph Cyril Racicot Dora Margaret Cournoyer
5	Mar. 5	Linda Kay Burnham		F	Southbridge	Walter James Burnham Florence Mary Brennan
6	Mar. 15	Kenneth Raymond Lucier		M	Southbridge	Yvonne Marie Flora Racicot (2) Richard Russell Lucier (1)
7.	Mar. 29	Richard David Bradway		M	Palmer	Richard Ellsworth Bradway Roberta Jessie Patterson
8	Apr. 14	Walter Arnold Stred, Jr.		M	Ware	Walter Arnold Stred Shirley Ann Mc Laughlin
9	May 28	^{Larry} Larry Alphonse Miner		M	Southbridge	Theodore Miner Rita Brunell
10	June 29	John Walter Fountain		M	Ware	Francis Fountain Gertrude Ouellette
11	July 10	Norma Dorothy Jensen		F	Ware	Albert Rudolph Jensen Dorothy Patricia Miller
12	July 14	Louis Eugene Martini, Jr.		M	Palmer	Louis E. Martini Marie H. Curran
13	Sept. 18	Andrew Bernard Cadieux		M	Southbridge	Clifford Joseph Cadieux Anita Charlotte St. Pierre
14	Aug. 27	Amelie Rives Davis		F	Springfield	William C. Davis Julia Evans
15	Sept. 25	Priscilla Jean Sherman		F	Springfield	John L. Sherman Pia E. Bracci

Brimfield

Mabel B. Peice, Town Clerk

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER	Date of Record.
Brimfield	Machinist	Ware, Mass.	Chicago, Ill.	Feb. 17, '48
Brimfield	Carpenter	Saxtons River Vermont	Syracuse N. Y.	Feb. 27, '48
Brimfield	Farmer	Palmer (Three Rivers) Mass.	Wilbraham Mass.	Mar. 17, '48
Brimfield	Calender Operator	St. Cecil de Milton Canada	Granby Canada	Mar. 15, '48
Brimfield	Farmer	Boston, Mass.	New Haven, Conn.	April 23, '48
Brimfield	Repair man	Brimfield	Mt Holly, Vt.	Apr. 23, '48
Brimfield	Grain Salesman	Palmer	Palmer	Apr. 28, '48
Brimfield	Engineer	Boston	Altoona, Pa.	May 11, '48
Brimfield	Machinist	W. Brookfield Mass	Fitchdale	July 28, '48
Brimfield	Dairy Farmer	Ware	Shropshireville Conn.	Aug. 10, '48
Brimfield	Pattern Maker	Chicopee Mass	Palmer Mass.	Aug. 10, '48
Brimfield	Fire Observer	Ware Mass	Chicopee Falls Mass.	Aug. 20, '48
Brimfield	Bit Grinder	Fitchburg Mass.	Southbridge Mass.	Oct. 28, '48
Brimfield	Asst Sales Mgr Sales Clerk	Cobleskill N. Y.	Petersburg, Va.	Nov 5, '48
Brimfield	Truck Driver	Stafford Springs Conn.	Springfield Mass.	Nov - '48

1948

Births Registered in the

Town

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	†SEX.	‡CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
16	Sept 30	Richard Edward Hitchcock		M		Springfield	John E. Hitchcock Norma R. Hemphill
17	Oct. 20	William Livermore Bryan		M		Ware	Howard Edmund Bryan Irene Jennie Wells
18	Oct. 17	Robert Clark Pease, 2nd		M		Southbridge	Robert Warren Pease Lyle Marguerite Dickinson
19	Oct. 24	Sharon Frances Craite		F		Southbridge	Norman Peter Craite Helene Frances Strout
20	Oct. 13	Frank Gifford Landen		M		Springfield	Everett D. Landen Helen G. Landen
21	Nov 16	Kathleen Elizabeth Mantha		F		Southbridge	Ralph Joseph Mantha Rachel Marie Boucher
22	Nov 5	Edward Thomas Chaffee		M		Palmer	Ralph Merrick Chaffee Lillian Celina Bentley
23	Nov. 14	Nancy May Bliss		F		Worcester	William F. Bliss Beatrice E. Macomber
24	Dec 7	Raymond Boyce Cartee		M		Southbridge	Kenneth Myron Cartee Evelyn Elizabeth Boyce
25	Nov 27	Deborah Jean Loux		F		Palmer	Donald Joseph Loux Violet Gretchen Hunsch
26	Dec 7	Susan Emily Spooner		F		Worcester	William D. Spooner Juliane L. Lautenbach

Brimfield

Mabel B. Pease Town Clerk

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
Brimfield	Accountant	Springfield	Palmer	Nov. 5, 1948
Brimfield	Mill Hand	W. Brookfield Mass	W. Brookfield Mass	Nov. 11, '48
Brimfield	Salesman	West Dracut Mass	West Dracut Mass	Nov. 20, '48
Brimfield (E. Brimfield)	Shipping Clerk	Southbridge Mass	Southbridge Mass	Nov. 20, '48
Brimfield	Asst. Treasurer	Springfield	Ramsey Mass	Nov. 23, '48
Brimfield & Brimfield	Polisher	Brimfield & Brimfield	Putnam Conn	Dec. 1, '48
Brimfield	Foreman	Brimfield	Springfield	Dec. 1, '48
Brimfield	Parts man	Southbridge	Warren	Dec. 17, '48
Brimfield (E. Brimfield)	Lumberman	Richford, Vt.	W. Groton, Mass	Dec. 30, '48
Brimfield	Automobile dealer	Palmer	Springfield	Jan. 6, 1949
Brimfield	Insurance Agent	Franconia N. H.	New York N. Y.	Jan. 11, 1949

1949 Births Registered in the

Town

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX.	‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
1	Mar. 16	Suzanne Audrey Moreau		F		Palmer	Arthur Joseph Moreau Gertrude A Hitchcock
2	Apr. 4	Richard Douglas Place		M		Palmer	Joseph Franklin Place Myrtle Lois Machia
3	May 19	Cathleen Lorraine Johnston		F		Southbridge	Philip Louis Johnston Lorraine Mildred Knitter
4	May 29	--- Wells		F	Stillborn	Ware	Daniel Harry Wells, Jr Elizabeth Wallace
5	May 30	Kathryn Ann Pascale		F		Palmer	William Elliott Pascale Barbara Chaffee
6	July 11	Richard Vincent Gerard		M		Palmer	Matthew Vincent Gerard Peggy Jean Terry
7	July 1	Gail Mary Branniff		F		Southbridge	Donald John Branniff Gabrielle Delia La Plante
8	Apr. 9	Ellen Ann Freeman		F		Worcester	Wesley B. Freeman Harriet W. Madlocks
9	May 26	Rebecca Ruth Allen		F		Palmer	Richard Connor Allen Barbara Ethel Chandler
10	Sept. 25	Kenneth Wilfred Booth		M		Springfield	George H. Booth Eileen M. Sherman
	Sept. 28	Beatrice Mary Pelletier		F		Palmer	Henry Louis Pelletier Theresa Rose Polucci
12	Oct. 25	Walter Franklin Waite, Jr		M	M	Southbridge	Walter Franklin Waite Elsie May Boone
	Oct. 10	Eugene Stevens Griswold		M		Palmer	John Alfred Griswold Edna May Madsworth
14	Sept. 16	William Francis Pratt		M		Worcester	William K. Pratt Gertrude M. Killian
15	Nov. 15	^{Palmer} Lynn Margaret Hitchborn		F		Brimsfield	Clyde Leroy Hitchborn Shirley Hitchborn Maie Rose

Brimfield

Mabel B. Pierce. Town Clerk

1949

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
Brimfield	Lens Grinder	North Adams Mass.	Brimfield	Apr. 9.
Brimfield	Gas Station Proprietor	Providence, R.I.	Barre, Vt.	May 20
Brimfield	Polisher	Ware, Mass.	Chicago Ill.	June 18
Brimfield	Agriculture	Brimfield	New Castle Pa.	July 8.
Brimfield	Molder's helper	Bethel, Vermont	Palmer	July 26
Brimfield	U. S. Navy	Elizabeth, N. J.	San Diego Calif.	July 26
Brimfield	Machinist	Webster, Mass.	Southbridge	Aug. 11
Brimfield	Textile Worker	Warren	Brimfield	Aug. 13
Brimfield	Clerk	West Suffield Conn.	East Longmeadows	Oct. 7.
Brimfield	Asst Foreman	Palmer	Salem Mass.	Nov. 4
Brimfield	Polisher	Springfield	Clinton Mass.	Nov. 8
Brimfield	Maintenance	West Warwick R. I.	Brimfield	Nov. 7
Brimfield	Student	Orange N. J.	Mendon Mass.	Nov. 10
Brimfield	Machinist	Brimfield	Brimfield	Dec. 1.
Brimfield	U. S. Army	Derby Maine	Springfield Mass.	Nov. 15

Births Registered in the

Town

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX.	‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
16	Nov. 26	Robert Thomas Martin		M		Palmer	James Royal Martin, Jr. Bernice Elinor Taylor
17	Nov. 16	Nancy Helen Jensen		F		Ware	Albert Rudolph Jensen Dorothea Patricia Miller
18	Oct. 23	Kimberly Wright		F		Worcester	Enoch G. Wright Elaine L. Phillips
19	Dec. 4	Robert John Bertrand		M		Palmer	Wilfred Francis Bertrand Viola Frances Winot
20	Oct. 28	Stephen Nahom Burnham		M		Worcester	Walter J. Burnham Florence M. Brennan

Brimfield

Mabel B. Peice, Town Clerk

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.

OCCUPATION OF FATHER.

BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.

1949
|| Date of Record.

Brimfield Milk tester spouse

Watertown
Mass.

Chicopee
Mass.

Dec. 17.

Brimfield Pattern Maker

Chicopee.
Mass.

Palmer.
Mass.

Dec. 12.

Brimfield ^{Field} Representative

Memphis
Tenn.

Brimfield

Jan 6. 1950

Brimfield Mechanic

Brookfield
Mass

Marlboro
Mass.

Jan 5. 1950

Brimfield Machinist

Boston

Waltham
Conn.

Jan 14 1950

1950 Births Registered in the Town of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX.	‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
1.	Jan. 21	Catherine Loretta Liviemois		F		Holyoke	Albert Joseph Liviemois, Jr. Hazel Catherine Ruduski
2	Jan. 24	David George Hesson		M		Palmer	Norman Owen Hesson Katherine Wockham
3	Jan. 25	Edward Walter Gondet		M		Palmer	Andrew Walter Gondet Kathryn V. MacNamara
4	Jan. 26	Joseph Henry Bonneau		M		Southbridge	Arthur John Bonneau Mary Michaleczyk
5	Feb. 22	James Michael Tucker		M		Palmer	Jack Elton Tucker Dorothy Ellen McKimney
6	Mar. 23	Judith Lorraine Metcalf		F		Ware	Robert Hicks Metcalf Shirley Lorraine Smith
7	Mar. 3	Ellen Charlotte Peloguin		F		Southbridge	George Roger Peloguin Charlotte Mary Murphy
8	Apr. 28	Shiela Bernice Michalec		F		Southbridge	John Ludwick Michalec, Jr. Freda Bernice Nichols
9	May 31	Elisabeth Anne McKimmon		F		Stafford Springs Conn.	Neil McKimmon Elizabeth Paterson Murdoch
10	Apr. 19	John Landen Sherman Jr.		M		Springfield	John L. Sherman Pia E. Bracci
11	May 15	Jane Frances Hesson		F		Palmer	James Norman Hesson Lorraine Marie Gillette
12	July 29	Rodney Wayne Pease		M		Southbridge	Robert Warren Pease Lybil Marguerite Dickinson
13	Aug. 5	----- Tremblay		F	Stillborn	Southbridge	As Isidore Tremblay Anita Clara Rosalie Poirer
14	Aug. 19	Paul Bernard Gerard		M		Southbridge	Matthew Vincent Gerard Peggy Jean Terry
15	Aug. 19	Howard Edward Boyd, Jr.		M	M	Southbridge	Howard Edward Boyd Grace Henrietta Nichols
16	Aug. 3	Frank R. Allen, Jr.					

Brimfield

Mabel B. Peirce,

Town Clerk

1950

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
Brimfield	Truck Driver	Russell, Mass.	Chicopee Falls Mass.	Feb. 20.
Brimfield	Maintenance man	Fall River Mass.	Springfield	Mar. 5
Brimfield	Turner	Elbertville	Haverhill	Mar. 3
Brimfield	Dyer	Fiskdale	Indian Orchard	Mar. 17
Brimfield	Ultron optr	Boston	Somerville	Mar. 13
Brimfield	Truck Driver	Springfield	Springfield	April 11
Brimfield	Carpenter	Southbridge	Southbridge	April 21
Brimfield	Repair man	Stafford Springs Conn.	Sturbridge Mass.	May 13
Brimfield	Poultry farmer	Troon, Scotland	Irvine, Scotland	June 14
Brimfield	Machine opr.	Stafford Springs Conn.	Springfield	July 1
Brimfield	Stationary fireman	Stafford Springs Conn.	Hartford Conn.	June 15
Brimfield	Salesman	Great Barrington Mass.	Amherst Mass.	Aug 16
Brimfield	Polisher	Sturbridge	Indian Orchard	Sept. 9.
Brimfield	Machinist	Elizabeth, N.J.	San Diego, Calif.	Sept. 9
Brimfield	Color mixer	Apponaug, R.I.	Sturbridge	Sept 9

1950 Births Registered in the Town of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color, Other than White.	† SEX.	‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
16	Aug. 3	Nadine Conner Allen	F	F		Springfield	Frank P. Allen, Jr. Marian Hollingshead
17	Sept. 19	Suzanne Delia Branniff		F		Southbridge	Donald John Branniff Gabriel Delia Branniff
18	Aug. 23	Eugene Irving Roberts		M		Palmer	Eugene Irving Roberts Constance Mary Greenwood
19	Oct. 31	David Howard Keith		M		Southbridge	Clarence Howard Keith Barbara Lucretia Wood
20	Oct. 21	Patricia Lee Thompson		F		Palmer	Roy O'Bannon Thompson Grace Eleanor Sherman
21	Apr. 10	Daniel Omuchovsky		M		Palmer	Joseph Omuchovsky Anastacia Lepchek
	Nov. 1	Paul Louis Morin		M		Palmer	Lionel Lucien Morin Lucy P. Gauthier
23	Nov. 3	Kathleen Marie Martin		F		Palmer	Louis Eugene Martin Marie Helen Curran
24	Nov. 7	John Edward Walecki		M		Southbridge	Edward John Walecki Irene Alice Julian
25	Nov. 17	Mark Harwood		M		Southbridge	George Norman Harwood Henrietta Mary Kresco
26	Nov. 20	Joseph Lyman Audette		M		Southbridge	Hector Joseph Audette, Jr. Marie Haney
27	Dec. 7	James Edward Killian		M		Palmer	Edward James Killian Marjorie Ellen Draper
28	May 12	Lois Jane Loughlin		F		Palmer	Marcellus Ernest Loughlin Lois G. Place
29	Dec. 11	Bruce Allen Miner		M		Southbridge	Theodore Miner Hilda Knull
30	Dec. 4	Steven Clark Barker		M		Ware	Melvin Orrin Miner Virginia Clark

Brimfield

Mabel B. Price, Town Clerk

1950

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
Brimfield	Lead Operator	Agawam	England	Sept. 26
Brimfield	Tool maker	Webster Mass.	Southbridge	Oct. 12
Brimfield	Carpenter	Springfield	Palmer	Oct. 14
Brimfield	Clerk	Palmer	Brimfield	Nov. 17
Brimfield	Bartender	Flemingsburg Kentucky	Palmer	Nov. 30
Brimfield	Foreman	Austria	Passaic N. J.	Dec. 12
Brimfield	Farmer	Canada	Worcester Conn.	1951 Jan. 2
Brimfield	Forest Fire Ch.	Ware, Mass.	Chicopee Falls Mass.	1951 Jan. 2
Brimfield	Machine Operator	Warsaw Poland	Southbridge Mass.	Dec. 29, 50
Brimfield	U. S. Army	Leicester Mass.	E. Brimfield Mass.	Dec. 29, 50
Brimfield	Stock Clerk	Southbridge	Benedicta Maine	Dec. 29, 50
Brimfield	Farmer	Dalton, Mass.	Palmer	1951 Jan. 2
Brimfield	Logger	Sheboygan Mich.	Worcester Mass.	1951 Jan. 5
Brimfield	Machinist	W. Brookfield Mass.	Fiskdale. Mass.	1951 Jan. 11
Brimfield	Engineer	Providence R. I.	Sharon Mass.	1951 Jan. 18

1951 Births Registered in the Town of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX. ‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
1	Feb. 18	Edward Joseph Rousseau		M	Southbridge	Gerard Jerome Rousseau Emma Helen Courtemanche
2	Feb. 25	Ronald William Bliss		M	Worcester	William F. Bliss Beatrice E. Marcus Des
3	Mar. 2	Dardene Ann Paquette		F	Palmer	Vernice Arthur Paquette Marion Edwyna Fish
4	Mar. 5	Nancy Ann Hicks		F	Palmer	Richard Noble Hicks Shirley Evelyn Ouellette
5	Mar. 13	Patricia Catherine Ploquin		F	Southbridge	George Roger Ploquin Charlotte Mary Murphy
6	Mar. 19	Cynthia Ellen Fresh		F	Springfield	William A. Fresh. Carol Wigglesworth
7	Apr. 8	George David Langlois		M	Palmer	George N. Langlois Mary Congetta Buccelli
8	June 2	Elizabeth Ann Craite		F	Southbridge	Norman Peter Craite Helene Frances Strout
9	June 21	Lee Adams		M	Ware	James Asa Adams, Jr. Caroline Patricia Hicks
10	May 30	Bruce Randall Bennett		M	Springfield	Roger W. Bennett Beatrice E. Randall
11	July 13	Elizabeth Louise Puchta		F	Southbridge	Emil Puchta Louise Gagliardi
12	July 14	Mark George Brousseau		M	Southbridge	George Armand Brousseau Patricia Mary Boehm
13	July 28	Daniel Wilt Matys		M	Southbridge	Joseph Matys Verna Frances Gracia
14	June 23	Martha Jeanne Closson		F	Ware	Theodore S. Closson Marcelle Grise
15	Aug. 16	Sandra Richardson		F	Southbridge	Frank James Richardson Doris Bridget D'Arcy
16	June 30	Raymond Joseph ^{Paul} Thierrien		M	Palmer	Paul Reginald Thierrien Eleanor Betty Leigh

Brimfield

Mabel B. Pease, Town Clerk

1951

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
Brimfield	Bus Driver	Acton Vale Canada	Southbridge Mass.	Mar. 23
Brimfield	Machinist	Southbridge	Warren	May 31
Brimfield	Trailer driver	Montgomery Center Vt.	Gilsum N. H.	July 1
Brimfield	Polisher	Ware	Springfield	May 27
Brimfield	Carpenter	Southbridge	Southbridge	Apr. 4
Brimfield	Truck Driver	Belchertown Mass.	Holyoke Mass.	May 18
Brimfield	Mill hand	Southbridge	Southbridge	Apr. 30
Brimfield	Shipping Clerk	Southbridge	Claremont N. H.	July 12
Brimfield	U.S. Air Force	Ware	Stafford Springs Conn.	July 14
Brimfield	Lawyer	Sudlow	Springfield	July 2
Brimfield	Mill worker	New York City N. Y.	Stafford Springs Ct.	Aug. 9
Brimfield	Milkman	Southbridge	Newton Mass.	Aug. 9
Brimfield	Real Estate Agent	Daniszewo Poland	New Bedford Mass.	Aug. 9
Brimfield	Lineman	Bernard, Me.	Ware	Aug. 7
Brimfield	Waiter	Central Falls R. I.	Dublin Ireland	Sept. 7
Brimfield	Mechanic	Southbridge	Southbridge	Sept. 10

1951

Births Registered in the

Town

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX.	‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
17	Aug. 22	Stanley Joseph Livermoir		M		Palmer	Albert Joseph Livermoir, Jr. Hazel Catherine Ruduski
18	Aug. 31	Sheryl Ann MacConnell		F		Palmer	Robert John MacConnell, Jr. Barbara Elizabeth Nichols
19	Sept. 11	Charles Lewis Stanton		M		Stafford Springs Conn.	Ralph Ira Stanton Nancy Ann Coolbroth
20	Sept. 12	Richard Harold Tucker		M		Palmer	Jack Elton Tucker Dorothy Ellen McKenney
21	Oct. 86	John Russell Senigo III		M		Southbridge	John Russell Senigo, Jr. Dorothy Owens
22	Aug. 29	Marilyn Gertrude Pratt		F		Worcester	William X. Pratt Gertrude M. Killian
23	Nov. 25	Joyce Grace Stanton		F	Stillborn	Stafford Springs Conn.	George Louis Stanton Mildred Therese Anger
24	Oct. 21	Theodore Matthew Harper, Jr.		M		Springfield	Theodore M. Harper Ruth M. Cracker
25	Sept. 11	Richard Francis Lach		M		Worcester	Henry Lach Margaret E. Killian
26	Dec. 6	Sandra Diane Boone		F		Southbridge	Frank N. Boone Pierriette M. Chabot
27	Dec. 11	Robert Paul Waite	B	M		Southbridge	Walter F. Waite Elsie M. Boone
28	Dec. 17	Christian Russell Strom		M		Southbridge	Lester A. Strom Della M. Reed
29	Dec. 19	Dennis Henry Snow		M		Southbridge	Henry Dwight Snow Marion Eleanor Griswold
30	Dec. 21	Rebecca Bratton		F		Palmer	Richard Olsworth Bratton Roberta J. Patterson

Brimfield

Mabel B. Pierce, Town Clerk

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
Brimfield	Truck driver	Russell Mass.	Chicopee Falls Mass.	Oct. 17 1951
Brimfield	Truck driver	Springfield Mass.	Townsend Mass.	Oct. 17 1951
Brimfield	Laborer	Palmer	Tewksbury Mass.	Sept 15 1951
Brimfield	Mechanic	Boston Mass.	Somerville Mass.	Oct. 17 1951
Brimfield	Production Engineer	New Haven Conn.	Lancaster, So. Carolina	Nov. 7 1951
Brimfield	Machinist	Brimfield	Brimfield	Nov. 21 1951
Brimfield	Poultry farmer	Palmer	Southbridge	Nov. 28 1951
Brimfield	Mechanic	Shoreham Vt.	Washington D. C.	Dec. 14 1951
Brimfield	Supervisor	Southbridge	Brimfield	Dec. 24 1951
Brimfield	Polisher	Brimfield	Granby, Canada	Jan. 1 1952
Brimfield	Tester of guns	W. Warwick R. I.	Brimfield	Jan 7 1952
Brimfield	Machinist	Montague City Mass	Mendell Mass	Jan. 1 1952
Brimfield	Machine Operator	Holden, Mass.	Uxbridge Mass.	Jan. 7 1952
Brimfield	Farmer	Palmer	Palmer	Jan. 7 1952

Births Registered in the

Down

off

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. † Other than White.	SEX.	CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
1	Jan. 12	Joan Claire Gyzzewski		F		Southbridge	Alphonse Joseph Gyzzewski Viola Clara Gauthier
2	Jan. 26	Richard Hatch Phifer		M		Palmer	Robert James Phifer Beverly Ann Hatch
3	Feb. 1	Glen Durwood Barr		M		Southbridge	Sumner Durwood Barr Dorothy Alice Hickox
4	Feb. 21	Daniel Harrison Wells III		M		Ware	Daniel H. Wells, Jr. Elizabeth Sarah Wallace
5	Feb. 28	Susan Mary Roberts		F		Palmer	Eugene Irving Roberts Constance Mary Greenwood
6	Mar. 4	Douglas Robert Seguin		M		Stafford Conn.	Robert Seguin Joyce Ackerman
7	Mar. 19	Albert Woodrow Brown		M		Southbridge	Albert Woodrow Brown Shirley Mae Rose
8	Apr. 14	Gourtellotte, Irving Henry		M		Southbridge	William Alfred Gourtellotte Ella Grace Rousseau
9	Apr. 23	Charles Ward Miller		M		Palmer	Charles Ward Miller Ethel Ruth Miller
10	May 13	Thomas Joseph Deveno		M		Southbridge	Joseph Deveno Bertha Louise Douglas
11	May 21	Mary Louis Leonard Koslowski		M		Southbridge	Walter Louis Koslowski Linda Calcagni
12	June 13	Robert Wood Keith		M		Southbridge	Clarence Howard Keith Barbara Patricia Wood
13	June 19	Robert Dennis Martin		M		Palmer	Louis Eugene Martin Marie Helen Curran
14	July 7	Robert Donald Roberts		M		Palmer	George Ernest Roberts Norma Mae Edwards
15	July 12	Audrey Weston		F		Palmer	Perry Weston Olive Louise Dickey

Brimfield

Malet B. Prince, Town Clerk

1152
Date of Record.

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	
Brimfield	Supervisor	New Haven Ct.	Lenford Me.	Feb 8
Brimfield	Poultryman	Plainfield N.J.	Buffalo N.Y.	Feb 8
Brimfield	Contractor	Worcester Mass.	Springfield Mass.	Mar. 3
Brimfield	Highway Dpt	Brimfield	Newcastle Penn.	Mar. 13
Brimfield	Springfield	Carpenter	Palmer	Mar. 11
Brimfield	Linesman	Springfield	Springfield	Mar. 11
Brimfield	Tree Surgeon	Palmer	Springfield	Mar. 27
Brimfield	Wagon & Funder man	Williamstown Mass.	Southbridge	May 17
Brimfield	Minister	Worcester City Mo.	Wright City Mo.	May 17
Brimfield	Farmer	Westfield, Mass.	Litchfield Me.	June 14
Brimfield	Lager and strander	Harley, Mass.	Southbridge	June 14
Brimfield	Export Traffic & Mgr.	Palmer, Mass.	Brimfield	July 16
Brimfield	Forest Fire Observer	Ware, Mass.	Chicopee Falls	July 8
Brimfield	Pharmacist	Springfield	Ware	July 22
Brimfield	Cost Accountant	Springfield	Springfield	July 30

1952

Births Registered in the

Town of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. †Other than White.	†SEX. ‡CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
16	July 25	Kimberley Jean Johnson		F	Palmer	Gordon Clifford Johnson Jane Frances Turner
19	Aug 1	Ralph Ira Stanton, Jr.		M	Stafford	Ralph Ira Stanton, Sr. Nancy Ann Coolbroth
17	July 3	Carol Louise Morrison		F	Palmer	Carl Lewis Morrison Helen Louise Lincoln
20	Aug 25	Sharon Evelyn Plumley		F	Palmer	Ralph Milton Plumley Evelyn Augusta Adams
18	July 30	Lorraine Rowena Stanton		F	Springfield	Richard H. Stanton Lorraine R. Blake
22	Sept 11	Effie May Mac Lowan ^{Twin}		F Stillborn	Palmer	Donald Hall Mac Lowan Esther Mary Beale
23	Sept 11	Laura Louise Mac Lowan ^{Twin}		F	Palmer	Donald Hall Mac Lowan Esther Mary Beale
21	Sept 3	James Craig Whitten		M	Palmer	William Franklin Whitten Rachel Sanders
24	Oct 3	James Alan Hicks		M	Palmer	Richard Noble Hicks Shirley E. Ouellette
26	Nov 16	Thomas James Brown		M	Southbridge	Richard James Brown Harriet Elizabeth Tarbell
	Nov 26	Jeffrey William Provost		M	Southbridge	William Albert Provost Beverly Irene Theriault
27	Dec 2	Anne Marie Morin		F	Palmer	Lionel Lucien Morin Lucy Gauthier
25	Oct 30	Martha Jane Thompson		F	Palmer	Roy O'Bannon Thompson Grace Eleanor Sherman
28	Dec 18	Verne Charles Emerson		M	Southbridge	Charles Samuel Emerson Irene Anita Tremblay
29	Dec 7	Phillip Arthur Graves	B	M	Springfield	Robert L. Graves, Jr. Shirley A. Hinson
30	Dec 17	Joy Ellen Naglack	W	F	Springfield	John S. Naglack Jean E. Ryan
31	May 17	Vincent Michael Haley		M	Palmer	John C. Haley Patricia Mary Moore

Brimfield

Mabel B. Peirce Town Clerk

1952

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
Brimfield	Manager	Pontiac, R.I.	Providence, R.I.	Aug. 8
Brimfield	Laborer	Palmer	Leoksbury Mass	Aug. 8
Brimfield	Carpenter	Rockingham Vt.	E. Syracuse N.Y.	Aug. 14
Brimfield	Civil Engineer	Monson	Ware	Sept. 8
Brimfield	Machine Operator	Palmer	Wibbraham	Oct. 2
Brimfield	Sheet Metal Worker	Plymouth Mass	Palmer Mass	Oct. 6
Brimfield	Sheet Metal Worker	Plymouth Mass.	Palmer Mass.	Oct. 6
Brimfield	Laborer	Springfield	Springfield	Nov. 1
Brimfield	Laborer	Palmer	Springfield	Dec. 12
Brimfield	Pay Master	Palmer	Brimfield	Dec. 12
Brimfield	Shipping Clerk	Springfield	Southbridge	Dec. 12
Brimfield	Farmer	Canada	Norwich Conn.	Dec. 19
Brimfield	Lathe Operator	Flemingsburg Ky.	Palmer Mass.	Dec. 23
Brimfield	Frame Operator	New Market N.H.	Southbridge	Jan. 15, 1953
Brimfield	Machinist	Springfield	Springfield	Feb. 14, 1953
Brimfield	Assembler	Stafford Springs Conn.	Palmer	Feb. 14, 1953
Brimfield	Chemical Worker	Springfield	Brimfield	Dec. 18, 1953

Births Registered in the

Town

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX.	‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
	Feb 3	Betsy Mae St. Pierre		F		Southbridge Mass.	Normand A. St. Pierre Marian A. Panetta
	Mar 21	William Day Jezek		F		Stafford Conn.	Edward Jezek Martha E. Ackerman
3	Feb 1	Arnold Marie Roy		F		Palmer	Robert Leo Roy Shirley Mae Parks
4	Apr 1	Lawrence Raymond Bertrand M				Ware	Wilfred Francis Bertrand Viola Frances Hinot
5	Apr 5	Rosemary Cadieux		F		Southbridge	Cleophas Joseph Cadieux Anita Charlotte St. Pierre
	Mar 11	Rita May Jolin		F		Worcester	M. Lee Jolin Madeline M. Aldrich
	May 10	Stephen Alan Phifer		M		Palmer	Robert James Phifer Beverly Ann Hatch
	July 13	Alistair Ian Mc Kinnon		M		Stafford, Conn.	Neil Mc Kinnon Elizabeth Paterson Murdoch
	July 18	Peter James Antonovitch		M		Southbridge	Frank Leon Antonovitch Mary Louise Campion
	July 27	Joseph Frank Jackson, Jr. N		M		Chicopee	Joseph Frank Jackson Geneva Wood
	July 25	David Craig Silvius		M		Palmer	Charles Kenneth Silvius Vera Alida Oetjen
	June 26	George William Lyons		M		Palmer	Robert Andrew Lyons Florence Effie Hawley
	Aug 19	Heidi Ann Stanton		F		Springfield	Richard H. Stanton Lorraine R. Blake
	Sept 8	Roger Anthony Bessette		M		Southbridge	Richard Elmer Bessette Harriet Eliza Plumley
	Nov 7	Donald Scott McCormick		M		Palmer	Donald McCormick Janet Catherine Whison
	July 18	Joseph Eugene Killian		M		Palmer	Edward James Killian Marjorie Ellen Draper

Brimfield

Mabel B. Price Town Clerk

1913

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.

OCCUPATION OF FATHER.

BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.

Date of Record.

Brimfield Truck Driver Southbridge Stafford Springs
Conn.

Brimfield Tool maker New York City & Springfield,
N. Y. Mass.

Brimfield metal worker Chicopee Wareham
Ill.

Brimfield Truck Driver Brookfield Marlboro

Brimfield Receiving Clerk Fitchburg Southbridge
Mass.

Brimfield District Manager Clermont Worcester
N. H. Mass.

Brimfield Bookbinder Plainfield Buffalo
N. J. N. Y.

Brimfield Farmer Troon Irvine
Scotland Scotland

Brimfield Salesman Belchertown Ludlow
Mass. Mass.

Brimfield Camden, U. S. A. F. Camden
S. C. S. C.

Brimfield Foreman Plainfield, N. J. Jersey City, N. J.

Brimfield Carpenter Springfield Ludlow

Brimfield Machine Operator Palmer Milbraham

Brimfield Apple Picker Ware Monson

Brimfield Bus Driver Worcester Mass. Stafford Springs
Conn.

Brimfield Farmer Dalton, Mass. Palmer

1953

Births Registered in the

Town

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX.	‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
	Nov. 18	Alan Edward Sherman		M		Palmer	John Landen Sherman Pia Edith Bracci
	Nov. 2	Arthur Francis Branniff		M		Southbridge	Gabrielle Delia La Plante Donald John Branniff
	Nov. 5	Christine Anne Sullivan		F		Ware	Roger James Sullivan Mary Christine Saccucci
	Nov. 17	Philip Austin Smith		M		Ware	Franklin A. Smith Ruth Anne Hawkes
	Nov. 28	Susan Marie Haney		F	Twin	Southbridge	James Wesley Haney Edith Gertrude Allen
	Nov. 28	Joseph Lee Haney		M	Twin	Southbridge	James Wesley Haney Edith Gertrude Allen
	Nov. 30	James Theodore Skowrya		M		Palmer	Theodore Wallace Skowrya Mary Marguerite Carter
	Aug. 8	Luane Adams		M		England	James Asa Adams, Jr. Carolyn Patricia Hicks
	Apr. 18	Mary Therese Casarant.		F		Ware	Lucien V. Casarant. Madeleine D. (Leland)

Brinfield

Mabel B. Peck

Town Clerk

1953

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.

OCCUPATION OF FATHER.

BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.

Date of Record.

Brinfield

mail carrier

Stafford Springs
Conn.

Springfield

Dec. 1

Brinfield

Machine Operator

Webster, Mass. Southbridge

Dec. 18

Brinfield

Machinist

Barre, Mass. Hardwick,
Mass.

Dec. 19

Brinfield

Farming

Monson Warren

Dec. 19

Brinfield

Heaving

Holton, Me. Monarda, Me.

Dec. 18

Brinfield

Heaving

Holton, Me. Monarda, Me.

Dec. 18

Brinfield

Mechanic

Ware.

Ware

Dec. 18

Brinfield

U. S. Air Force

Ware

Stafford
Conn.

Feb. 8, 1953

Brinfield

Farming

Alberta,
Canada.Plainfield,
Conn.

Oct. 11, 1953

1954

Births Registered in the

Town

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	†SEX.	‡CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
1	Jan. 14	Richard Allen Gendreau		M		Southbridge	Albert H. and Florence Benson
2	Jan. 27	Candace Elaine Thompson		F		Palmer	Roy O'Bannon Thompson Grace Eleanor Sherman
3	Feb. 7	Patricia Mary Noga		F		Palmer	Joseph Frank Noga Adele Louise Kordek
4	Feb. 8	John Francis Smith		M		Palmer	Raymond Francis Smith Ellen Mae Pappas
5	Feb. 1	Norman Adelard Tetreault		M		Springfield	Norman A. Tetreault Joyce A. Ruduski
6	Feb. 4	Thomas Alan Jez		M		Springfield	Edmund S. Jez Patricia A. Phifer
7	Mar. 4	Roland Valmar Poisson Robert Earl Marriott William Steele Poisson		M		Brimfield	Roland Valmar Poisson Burnice Steele Kolberg Cowles Dorothy Pearl Marriott
8	Jan. 21	Jean Marie Stanley		F		Palmer	Paul Leonard Stanley Ann Elizabeth Furey
9	Apr. 18	Dianne Mary Casavant		F	Twin	Ware	Lucien V. Casavant Madeline G. Leblond
10	Apr. 18	Lily Anne Mary Casavant		F	Twin	Ware	Lucien V. Casavant Madeline G. Leblond
11	Mar. 7	Janet Louise Lucier		F		Southbridge	Richard Russell Lucier Yvonne Marie Racicot
12	Mar. 30	Donna Lee Hartman		F		Southbridge	Robert Petrie Hartman Bonnie Louise Hiney
13	Apr. 25	Dennis John Moran		M		Southbridge	Bernard John Moran Margaret Ellen Farr
14	May 11	James Quattrocelli		M		Southbridge	Eustace Thomas Quattrocelli Marguerite Rolande Bastien
15	May 27	William Edward Cadieux, Jr.		M		Southbridge	William Edward Cadieux Barbara Ann Rowlett

Brimfield

Mabel B. Preece, Town Clerk

1954

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
Brimfield	Painter	Indian Orchard Mass	Oxford Mass	Feb 17
Brimfield	Lathe Operator	Flemingsburg Kentucky	Palmer	Feb. 24
Brimfield	Strander	Adams Mass	Ware Mass	Feb. 23
Brimfield	Attendant	Springfield	Legonier Indiana	Feb. 22
Brimfield	Armed Forces	Holland	Chicopee	Mar. 20
Brimfield	Electrician	Holyoke	South Orange N. J.	Mar. 20
Longmeadow Brimfield	Sales Manager	New Bedford Mass	Springfield, Mass. Wales, Mass.	Dec. 30, 1953 Mar 26 Mar 26
Brimfield	Truck Driver	Boston Mass	Boston Mass	May 18
Brimfield	Farmer	Alberta Canada	Plainfield Conn.	May 17
Brimfield	Farmer	Alberta Canada	Plainfield, Conn.	May 1
Brimfield	Shop Owner	Brimfield	Mt. Holly, Vt.	April 13
Brimfield	Driver	Springfield	Nantahala N. C.	April
Brimfield	Dairyhand	E. Fairfield, Vt.	Providence, R.I.	May 24
Brimfield	Machinist	Southbridge	Worcester	June 11
Brimfield	Laborer	Fitchburg Mass	Stafford Springs Conn.	June 11

Births Registered in the

Town

of

1954

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	†SEX.	‡CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§NAMES OF PARENTS.
1	June 16	Joseph Devenso		M	Stillborn	Palmer	Joseph Devenso Bertha Louise Douglas
4	June 16	Kathleen Ellen Killian		F		Palmer	Edward James Killian Marjorie Ellen Draper
17	July 15 C	Carl Vernon Ainsworth		M		Springfield	Robert J. Ainsworth Joan A. Linley
18	June 6	Katherine Joan Gilman		F		Southbridge	Harry Dyer Gilman Fay Williams
20	July 1	Donna Marie Smith		F		Palmer	Donald M. Smith Edith E. Thompson
21	July 8	Barbara Jean Monette		F		Palmer	Ernest Felix Monette Ruth Shirley Keith
22	July 26	Sandra Jean Stanton		F		Stafford Conn.	Ralph Ira Stanton Nancy Ann Colbroth
23	July 13	William Leo Langlois		M		Southbridge	George Langlois Mary Buccelli
24	Aug. 3	Ellison Michael Waite ^{Negro}		M		Southbridge	Walter F. Waite Elsie M. Boone
25	Aug. 3	Daniel Richard Latourneau		M		Southbridge	Leo Joseph Latourneau Mary Mrgan
26	Aug. 11	Diane Marie Roberts		F		Palmer	Eugene Irving Roberts Constance Mary Greenwood
27	Aug. 30	Patrick William McCurdy		M	Twin	Southbridge	George McCurdy Doris Deery
28	Aug. 30	Baby Girl McCurdy		F	Twin	Southbridge	George McCurdy Doris Deery
29	Sept. 12	George Raymond Pinkham		M		Southbridge	William James Pinkham Madeleine Gertrude Rousseau
30	Aug. 26	Michael Edward Ahern		M		Springfield	Edward J. Ahern, Jr. Elizabeth A. Towce

Brimfield

Mabel B. Price - Town Clerk

1954

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.

OCCUPATION OF FATHER.

BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.

Date of Record.

Brimfield	Farmer	Westfield Mass.	Fitchfield Me.	June 22
Brimfield	Farmer	Walton Mass.	Palmer Mass.	July 10
Brimfield	Engineer	Fall River Mass.	New York N.Y.	Sept 9
Brimfield	Optical Worker	Anson, Me.	Southbridge	Aug. 10
Brimfield	Machine Operator	Palmer (Thorndike)	Palmer	July 22
Brimfield	Machinist	Malone N.Y.	Palmer	July 29
Brimfield	Construction Worker	Brimfield	Leakabury	Aug 4
Brimfield	Factory Worker	Southbridge	Southbridge	Aug 13
Brimfield	Truck Driver	Apponaug R. I.	Brimfield	Sept. 20
Brimfield	U.S. Air Force	Southbridge	Fitchburg	Sept. 20
Brimfield	Carpenter	Springfield	Palmer	Sept. 4
Brimfield		Greenville Texas	No. Grosvontdale Conn.	Sept. 20
Brimfield		Greenville Texas	No. Grosvontdale Conn.	Sept. 20
Brimfield	Cook	Roxbury Mass.	Southbridge	Oct. 12
Brimfield	School Teacher	Springfield	Springfield	Nov. 2

1954

Births Registered in the

Town

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	†SEX.	‡CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§NAMES OF PARENTS.
31	Oct. 2	Denise Ann Roberts		F		Palmer	George Ernest Roberts Norma Mae Edwards
32	Oct. 15	Susan Violet Mott		F		Palmer	Howard Snelling Mott Gladys Elizabeth Fish
33	Nov. 13	Bruce Gunnard Nilson		M		Palmer	Frank Gunnard Nilson, Jr. Lois Marie Gleason
34	Nov. 25	Susan Diane Plumley		F		Palmer	Ralph Milton Plumley Evelyn Augusta Adams
35	July 28	Eric Emil Jensen		M		Palmer	Albert Rudolph Jensen Dorothy Patricia Miller
36	Aug. 31	^{Nancy} John Alexander Ozut		F		Palmer	John Alexander Ozut Mary Jane Mahen
37	Nov. 18	Peter Michael Whitten		M		Palmer	William Franklin Whitten Rachel Agnes Souliere
38	Dec. 9	Janice Marie Mendes		F		Southbridge	Rene Mendes Rose Lenora La France
39	Dec. 10	James Bernard Solomon		M		Southbridge	John A. Solomon Jeanette Ann Desmarais

Brimfield.

Mabel B. Preece, Town Clerk

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.

OCCUPATION OF FATHER.

BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.

|| Date of Record.

1954

Brimfield Druggist Springfield Mass

Oct. 22

Brimfield Superintendent Dedham, Mass. New Bedford
Mass.

Nov. 18.

Brimfield School Principal Milton, Mass Boston, Mass.

Dec. 8

Brimfield Civil Engineer Monson, Mass Ware, Mass

Dec. 17

Brimfield Pattern maker Chicopee, Mass Palmer, Mass

1955
Jan 7

Brimfield Farmer Eastford, Conn Canada

Jan 11

Brimfield Machinist Palmer, Mass Springfield, Mass

Jan. 12

Brimfield Auto body repairman Fall River, Mass New Bedford, Mass

Jan. 5

Brimfield Molder Newport, Ark Worcester, Mass

Jan. 5

1955

Births Registered in the

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX.	‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
1	Jan 4	Terry Lynn Artrue		F.		Palmer	Eugene Arthur Artrue Mary Frances Lawrence
2	Feb. 4	William Michael Cody		M		Southbridge	Arthur Albert Cody Cecile Jacqueline Waller
3	Feb. 8	Lynn Marie St. Pierre		F.		Southbridge	Normand Alide St. Pierre Marian Amelia Panetta
4	Feb. 10	Doris Pauline Suprenant		F.		Southbridge	William Alphonse Suprenant Lillian Marie Carestia
5	Feb. 18	Ann Marie Charette		F.		Southbridge	Roger Armand Charette Theresa Marie Cyr
6	Feb. 28	Patricia Ann Keith		F.		Southbridge	Clarence Howard Keith Barbara Lucretia Wood
7	Mar. 11	Cecilia Louise Gerard		F.		Palmer	Edward Arthur Gerard Doris Evelyn Lake
8	Mar. 13	Real Joseph Poirier, Jr.		M.		Palmer	Real Joseph Poirier Alice Mary Jarosz
9	Apr. 9	Ann Marie Deveno		F.		Palmer	John Joseph Deveno Mary Jane Cody
10	Apr. 21	Sarah Elizabeth Wells		F.		Ware	Daniel H. Wells, Jr. Elizabeth Sarah Wallace
11	Apr. 22	Lynda Rogers		F.		Ware	Kenneth Donald Rogers John Joseph Hansberry
12	Apr. 19	Nancy Jane Tinkham		F.		Palmer	Allen Francis Tinkham Cynthia Jean McClintock
13	Mar. 1	Richard Herbert Stanton, Jr.		M		Springfield	Richard H. Stanton Lorraine R. Blake
14	May 12	Edward Russell Rasya		M		Southbridge	Adam Joseph Rasya Lillian Evelyn Cody
15	June 11	Robert Arthur Lacerte		M		Southbridge	Roger Orvil Lacerte Betty Lou Jones
16	May 8	Christopher Ward Roy		M		Springfield	Robert L. Roy Shirley M. Rades

Brimfield

Mabel B. Purice, Town Clerk

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
Brimfield	Factory worker	Wales, Mass.	Palmer, Mass.	1955 Feb. 21
E. Brimfield	Laborer	Southbridge	Southbridge	Mar. 14
Brimfield	Truck driver	Southbridge	Stafford Springs Conn.	Mar. 14
E. Brimfield		Southbridge	Springfield	Mar. 14
Brimfield	School Teacher	Sanford Me.	Madawaska Me.	Mar. 14
Brimfield	Supervisor	Palmer	Brimfield	Mar. 14
Brimfield	Truck driver	Ware	Hartford, Conn.	Mar. 28
Brimfield	Poultry farmer	Indian Orchard	Indian Orchard	Mar. 28
Brimfield	Backtender Print Mill	Westfield	Southbridge	Apr. 21
Brimfield	Farmer	Brimfield	New Castle Conn.	May 11
Brimfield	Machine tender	Oxford	Fitchburg	May 11
Brimfield	Minister	New Bedford	Hillside, N.J.	May 25
Brimfield	Machine Oper	Palmer	Wilbraham	June 17
Brimfield	Tool maker	Springfield	Southbridge	June 21
Brimfield	Salesman	Southbridge	Meridan, Conn.	July 14
Brimfield	Purchasing Agent	Chicopee	Naukegan Ill.	Aug 31

1955

Births Registered in the

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX.	‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
17	June 15	Paul Gerard Casavant		M		Ware	Lucien V. Casavant Madeline G. LeBlond
18	July 11	Sandra Jean Martin		F		Palmer	Louis Eugene Martin Marie Helen Curran
19	July 11	Susan Marie Letourneau		F		Southbridge	Leo Joseph Letourneau Mary Brigan
20	May 24	Kevin John Pratt		M		Worcester	William Xavier Pratt Gertrude Mary Killian
21	Aug 27	Kevin George Moran		M		Southbridge	Bernard John Moran Margaret Ellen Farr
22	Sept 1	Michelle Ann Souliere		F		Palmer	Richard Edward Souliere Frances Ann Haley
23	Sept 15	Susan Norma Mainville		F		Southbridge	George Edmund Mainville Lillian Alia Castonguay
24	Oct 4	Margery Jean Stanton		F		Stafford	Ralph Ira Stanton Nancy Ann Coolbroth
25	Oct 15	Julia Frances Howlett		F		Stafford	Kenneth Norman Howlett Dorothy Julia Fountain
26	Oct 12	James Howard Cadieux		M		Southbridge	William Edward Cadieux Barbara Ann Howlett
27	Oct 15	James Alan Smith		M		Ware	Franklin A. Smith Ruth Anne Hawkes
28	Nov 14	Karen Suzanne Winkler		F		Southbridge	Otto Louis Winkler Jean Fay Sommerman
29	Nov 16	Paul David Ahern		M		Springfield	Edward J. Ahern Elizabeth A. Tower
30	Dec 6	William John Allen		M		Palmer	John Thacher Allen Seraldine Anne Grace
31	Dec 5	Albert Philip Jerrold		M		Springfield	Albert F. Jerrold Marie L. Fountaine
32	Dec 12	Stephen John Haney		M		Southbridge	James Hickey Haney Edith Gertrude Hickey
33	Dec 31	Laurence Roland Boudriault		M		Palmer	Leonard Romeo Boudriault Jacqueline Marguerite Liverque

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record. 1955
Brimfield	Dairy Farmer	Alberta Canada	Plainfield Conn.	July 14
Brimfield	State Forester	Ware	Chicopee Falls	Aug 12
Brimfield	U.S. Air Force	Southbridge	Fitchburg	Aug 14
Brimfield	Machinist	Brimfield	Brimfield	Sept 7
Brimfield	Creamery hand	E. Fairfeld Vt.	Providence R.I.	Sept 8
Brimfield	Oil Dealer	Springfield	Palmer	Sept 11
Brimfield	Inspector	Holyoke	Southbridge	Oct 10
Brimfield	Laborer	Palmer	Fewksbury	Oct 28
Brimfield	Truck Driver	Palmer	Ware	Oct 28
Brimfield	Metal Worker	Fitchburg	Stafford Springs Conn.	Nov. 9
Brimfield	Farmer	Monson	Warren	Nov 10
Brimfield	Truck Driver	Odenso Denmark	Ware Mass.	Dec 10
Brimfield	School Teacher	Springfield	Springfield	Jan 17 1956
Brimfield	Cable Splicer	Worcester	Ware	Dec. 27
Brimfield	Tool Grinder	White River Junction Vt.	Springfield	Mar 3, '56
Brimfield	Dyer	Houlton Me.	Silver Ridge Me.	Jan. 10 1956
Brimfield	Machine Adjuster	Meriden, Conn.	Southbridge, Mass.	Jan. 20 1956

1956

Births Registered in the

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	†SEX. ‡CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
	Jan. 3	William Enos Jackson, III		M.	Webster	William Enos Jackson, Jr. Patricia Lavigne
	Jan. 10	Alan Dennis Raymond		M	Palmer	Winifred Waland Raymond Helen Mary Kurtyka
	Jan. 11	Barry Craig Nilson		M	Palmer	Frank Gunnard Nilson, Jr. Lois Marie Gleason
	Jan. 12	Loretta Marie Galipeau		F	Southbridge	George Joseph Galipeau Margaret Mary Spadea
	Jan. 15	James Merrill Costain		M	Palmer	Harlie Merrill Costain Jilla Olene Crawford
	Jan. 18	David Maurice Alist		M	Southbridge	Francis Jean Alist Nelly Susan Ringot
	Jan. 18	Maureen Alice Sullivan		F	Ware	Roger James Sullivan Mary Christine Sacucci
	Jan. 27	Clark William Hayward, III		M	Southbridge	Clark William Hayward, Jr. Helen Faith Tetreault
	Jan. 28	Bonnie Grace Miller		F	Southbridge	Albert Joseph Miller Naome Ruth Johnson
	Jan. 4	Marilyn Elizabeth Brown		F	Palmer	Richard James Brown Harriet Elizabeth Farbell
	Jan. 23	Philip Martin Charette		M	Palmer	Roger Armand Charette Theresa Anne Marie Cyr
	Jan. 12	James Arthur Jez		M	Springfield	Edmund S. Jez Patricia A. Phelan
	Feb. 21	Bruce James Humbley		M	Palmer	Ralph Milton Humbley Evelyn Augusta Adam
	Feb. 28	Marcel Joseph Rousseau			Southbridge	Gerard Rousseau Emma Courtemanche
	Mar. 1	Jena Marie Bracci		F	Palmer	Joseph Albert Bracci Marie Antonia Yolande Bracci

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
Brimfield	U.S. Air Force	Methuen	Southbridge	Feb. 9
Brimfield	Manager	Jonesville Vt.	Turners Falls	Feb. 14
Brimfield	Teaching Principal	Milton	Boston	Feb. 14
Brimfield	Millwright	Southbridge	Worcester	Feb. 10
Brimfield	Foreman	Holden Maine	Moose River Maine	Feb. 14
Brimfield	Automobile Part Mfg.	Springfield	Andres France	Feb. 10
Brimfield	Pump Fitter	Barre	Ware	Feb. 13
Brimfield	Customer Engineer	Milford	Holland	Feb. 10
Brimfield	Minister	Scott Township Pa.	Woodside Pa.	Feb. 10
Brimfield	Auditor	Palmer	Brimfield	Mar. 15
Brimfield	School Teacher	Sanford Me.	Madawaska Me.	Mar. 14
Brimfield	Electrician	Holyoke	South Orange N.J.	Mar. 30
Brimfield	Civil Engineer	Monson	Ware	April 4
Brimfield	Deceased	Actonville Ga.	Southbridge	Mar. 14
Brimfield	Construction Worker	Springfield	Albany Vt.	April 4

1956

Births Registered in the

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX. ‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
	April 1	Glen Carlton Brackett	M		Southbridge	Ira Willard Brackett, Jr. Myrna Irene Nichols
	April 3	Jeffrey Richard Brigham	M		Palmer	Gerald Nelson Brigham, Jr. Dorothy Grace Chouinard
	April 11	Deborah Ligan Langlois	F		Southbridge	George Napoleon Langlois Mary Buccelli
	April 20	Terrie Lee Hayward	F		Palmer	Robert Oaklyn Hayward Bonnie Lucille Kemarling
	Apr. 15	Jessica Lyons	F		Springfield	Robert A. Lyons Florence E. Hawley
	May 25	Mary Ernestine Reed	F		Springfield	Theodore B. Reed Martha K. Moriarty
	July 2	Pamela Diane Horton	M		Southbridge	Roland Francis Horton Frances Mildred Hawlett
	July 8	Karen Jean Smith	F		Palmer	Donald Wayne Smith Edith Elizabeth Thompson
	July 26	Diane Marie Poirier	F		Palmer	Rea Joseph Poirier Alice Mary Jarosz
	July 22	Randall Lee Vaill	M		Springfield	Stanley H. Vaill Barbara Marcoullier
	Aug 5	Sharleen Lee Smith	F		Palmer	George Everett Smith, Jr. Patricia Helen Siegel
	Aug 13	David Allen Skowron	M		Palmer	Joseph Paul Skowron, Jr. Jean Christine Tetreault
	Aug 15	Lois Louise Sinkham	F		Palmer	Allen Francis Sinkham Cynthia Jean McClintock
	Aug 24	William John Koslowski	M		Southbridge	Walter Louis Koslowski Linda Calcagni
	Aug 31	Richard Paul Kenneth Muner, Jr.	M		Southbridge	Richard Paul Muner Pauline Orienda Sigremant

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
Brimfield	Apprentice Tool & Die Maker	Southbridge	Brimfield	May 11
Brimfield	Electrician	Marlboro	Palmer	April 28
Brimfield	Machine Operator	Southbridge	Southbridge	May 11
Brimfield	Floorman	W. Milford	Oshkosh	May 16
Brimfield	Carpenter	Springfield	Leedlow	July 3
Brimfield	Executive	Granville	Springfield	Aug. 10
Brimfield	Truck driver	Taunton	Southbridge	Aug 11
Brimfield	Drop Forger	Palmer	Palmer	July 31
Brimfield	Farmer	Indian Orchard	Indian Orchard	Aug. 15
Brimfield	Milkman	Monson	Westfield	Sep 11
Brimfield	Lathe Operator	Ware	Ware	Aug 29
Brimfield	Farmer	Brimfield	Holland	Sept 11
Brimfield	Minister of Gospel	New Bedford	W. J.	Aug 29
Brimfield	Factory Worker	Hadley	Southbridge	Sept. 7
Brimfield	Truck driver	W. Springfield	Southbridge	Sept 11

1956

Births Registered in the

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX.	‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
	Feb 29	Melinda Helene Tillit		F		Springfield	Kenneth A. Tillit Frederica Lawrence
	Sept 16	Gary Donald Mundell		M		Southbridge	Wilson Marshall Mundell Dorothy Mary Mantha
	Sept 24	Debra Ann Pinkham		F		Southbridge	William James Pinkham Madeleine Gertrude Rousseau
	Oct 2	Bruce Edward Dionne		M		Springfield	William J. Dionne Evelyn M. Kentfield
	Oct 8	Normand Alphonse St. Pierre		M		Southbridge	Normand Alcide St. Pierre Marion Amelia Panetta
	Oct 26	Richard Louis Dickinson		M		Ware	Frank C. Dickinson, Jr. Louise M. Houghton
	Oct 27	Curt Robert Ainsworth		M		Springfield	Robert J. Ainsworth Joan A. Linley
	Oct 30	Mary Jane Lucille Casavant		F		Ware	Lucien Victor Casavant Madeline Germaine Leblond
	Nov 9	Kathleen Norma Howlett		F		Stafford Conn.	Kenneth Norman Howlett Dorothy Julia Fountain
	Nov 20	David Murray Killian		M		Palmer	Edward R. Killian Margorie Ellen Draper
17	Mar 1	Carl Albert Jensen		M		Palmer	Albert Rudolph Jensen Dorothy Patricia Miller
	Dec 21	Linda Mae Lacerte		F		Southbridge	Roger O. Lacerte Betty Lou Jones
	Dec 27	Kimberly Ann Roy		F		Springfield	Robert L. Roy Shirle M. Parks
44	Nov 10	Suzanne Marie Stanley		F		Boston	Paul L. Stanley Ann E. Lurey

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
Brimfield	Mechanic	Lima Peru	Brimfield	Sept. 11
Brimfield	Mechanic	N. Brookfield	E. Brimfield	Oct 5
Brimfield Brim	Cook	Roxbury	Southbridge	Oct 5
Brimfield	Route Salesman	Tewksbury	Springfield	Nov. 15
Brimfield	Truck driver	Southbridge	Stafford Springs Conn.	Nov 15
Brimfield	Machine Operator	Brimfield	Warren	Nov. 19
Brimfield	Industrial Engineer	Fall River	New York N.Y.	Nov. 15
Brimfield	Dairy Farmer	Alberta Canada	Plainfield Conn.	Nov 23
Brimfield	Contractor	Brimfield	Brimfield	Dec 19
Brimfield	Farmer	Dalton	Palmer	Jan 7
Brimfield	Pattern Maker	Chicopee	Palmer	Jan 8
Brimfield	Salesman	Southbridge	Meriden Conn.	Jan 12
Brimfield	Purchasing Agent	Chicopee	Waukegan, Ill.	Jan 17
Brimfield	Truck driver	Boston Mass.	Boston Mass.	Apr. 9 1957

1957

Births Registered in the

Town

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	†SEX. ‡CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
	Jan. 23	Heather Winslow Barr	F		Southbridge	Sumner Durwood Barr Dorothy Alice Hickox
	Jan. 21	Jane Marie Freeman	F		Worcester	Wesley B. Freeman Harriet W. Maddocks
	Feb. 16	Dennis Howard Mott	M		Palmer	Howard Snelling Mott Gladys Elizabeth Fish
	Mar. 16	Denise Marie Suprenant	F		Southbridge	Alphonse Clovis Suprenant Lucene Mary St. Laurent
	Mar. 22	David Alan Tourtellotte	M		Southbridge	William Alfred Tourtellotte Ella Grace Rousseau
	Apr. 8	Robert Beals Taft, III	M		Worcester	Robert B. Taft, Jr. Elizabeth M. Perry
	Apr. 11	April Diane Levin	F		Southbridge	Abraham Abner Levin Patricia Louise Sommeunem
	Apr. 23	Gary Forrest ^{Sherman} Linwood	M		Southbridge	^{Charles William Sherman} Ronald Linwood Linwood Grace Ann Del Greco
	May 2	Michael Paul Rasy	M		Southbridge	Adam Joseph Rasy Lillian Evelyn Cody
	May 8	Alan Joseph Morin	M		Palmer	Edgar George Morin Ruth Elizabeth Mac Connell
	May 11	Pamela Jeanne Whitney	F		Southbridge	Milton Artemus Whitney Lorraine Therese Leucyke
	May 13	Randolph Richard Roberts	M		Palmer	Raymond Richard Roberts Rita Eileen Furey
	July 2	Donald Wayne Smith, Jr.	M		Palmer	Donald Wayne Smith Edith Elizabeth Thompson
	July 7	Clifford Alan Norton	M		Springfield	Clifford L. Norton Lorraine J. Becker
	July 18	Bryan Keith Nilson	M		Palmer	Frank Gunnar Nilson, Jr. Lois Marie Gleason

Brimfield

Walter B. Bruce, Town Clerk

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
Brimfield	Laborer	Worcester	Springfield	Feb. 15
P.D. #1 Brimfield	Raster Molder	Warren	Brimfield	June 28
Brimfield	Foreman	Dedham	New Bedford	May 9
Brimfield	Machine Operator	Southbridge	Littleton, N.H.	May 15
Brimfield	Mechanic	Williamstown	Southbridge	May 16
Brimfield	Store Manager	Leicester	Worcester	Sept. 14
Brimfield	General Manager	New York N.Y.	Ware, Mass.	May 24
Brimfield	Construction ^{Toolmaker}	Palmer ^{Stafford Springs} Ct.	Hartford, Conn.	cf. of adoption - 119444 8/22/63 May 24
Brimfield	Tool & Die Maker	Springfield	Southbridge	June 25
Brimfield	Laborer	Taftville, Conn.	Springfield Mass.	July 9
Brimfield	U.S. Army	Warren	Southbridge	June 25
Brimfield	Carpenter	Springfield	Palmer	June 22
Brimfield	Laborer	Thorncliffe	Palmer	Aug. 15
Brimfield	Die Maker	Ware	Ware	Aug 9
Brimfield	Teaching Principal	Milton	Boston	Aug 13

1957

Births Registered in the

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX.	‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
	July 28	Michael Ernest Stanton	M			Palmer	Richard Herbert Stanton Lorraine Rowena Blake
	July 30	Karen Ann Ahern	F	Twin		Palmer	Edward John Ahern, Jr. Elizabeth Ann Fowler
	July 30	Kevin James Ahern	M	Twin		Palmer	Edward John Ahern, Jr. Elizabeth Ann Fowler
	Aug 1	Paul Robert Dionne	M			Southbridge	Robert Gerard Dionne Jeanette Mary Theres Desautels
	Aug 18	Sharon Elaine Keith	F			Palmer	Donald James Keith Eleanor May Tripp
	Aug 26	William Francis Reed	M			Springfield	Theodore B. Reed Martha K Moriarty
	Sept 4	Joanne Marie Souliere	F			Palmer	Richard Edward Souliere Frances Ann Haley
	Sept 10	Donna Lee Boone	F			Southbridge	Frank Nichols Boone Pierette Denise Chabot
	Oct 15	Daniel Paul Raymond	M			Palmer	Winfred Wyland Raymond Helen Mary Kurtyka
	Nov. 3	Mary Ellen Skowrya	F			Palmer	Theodore Wallau Skowrya Mary Marguerite Carter
	Nov. 13	Allan Frederick Fuller	M			Palmer	Perley Albert Fuller Marion Eva Felton
	Nov. 21	Keith Archer Miller	M			Southbridge	Albert Joseph Miller Naomi Keith Johnson
	Dec 29	Jeffrey Lee Whitten	M			Palmer	William F. Whitten Rachel A. Souliere
	July 21	Robert Joseph Moim, Jr.	M			Ware	Robert Moim Rose Sheehan
	Dec. 18	Gary Andrew Waite	B M			Southbridge	Walter Franklin Waite Elsie May Boone
31	Dec 10	Denise Lorraine Tower	F			Springfield	Robert E. Tower Lorraine Martin

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.

OCCUPATION OF FATHER.

BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.

Date of Record.

Brimfield Machine operator Palmer Wilbraham

Sept
9

Brimfield Teacher Springfield Springfield

Sept
9

Brimfield Teacher Springfield Springfield

Sept
9

Brimfield Box Maker Southbridge Putnam,
Conn

Sept
18

Brimfield Inspector Thorndike Brimfield

Sept
7

Brimfield Vice President Granville Springfield

Sept
21

Brimfield Oil Dealer Springfield Palmer

Oct
5

Brimfield Custodian Brimfield Granby
Canada

Oct
7

Brimfield Manager Jonesville,
Vt. Turner, Falls

Nov.
26

Brimfield Mechanic Ware Ware

Nov.
26

Brimfield Laborer Springfield Monson

Nov.
26

Brimfield School Teacher
& Minister Scott Township
Pa. Woodside,
Pa.

Dec
8

Brimfield Machinist Palmer Springfield
Mass. Mass

Jan.
958

Brimfield Construction
Worker Springfield Brookfield
Mass. Mass

Jan. 6
1958

Brimfield Trailer Driver Apponaug
N. H. Brimfield
Mass.

Jan. 7
1958

Brimfield Working at Mendant Adams
Mass. Springfield
Mass.

February
1958

1958

Births Registered in the

From

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	†SEX.	‡CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
1	Jan 12	Michael Roger Casavant		M		Ware	Lucien Victor Casavant Madeline G. Leblond
2	Jan 22	Deborah Louise Sheeran		F		Southbridge	Donald Roy Sheeran Beatrice Virginia Fountain
3	Jan 26	Denise Pauline Miner		F		Southbridge	Richard Paul Miner Pauline Orienda Surprenant
4	Feb 4	Loni Ellen Bertolini		F		Palmer	Valentino Henry Bertolini Ellen Loretta Fogg
5	Feb 16	Michael Andrew Nealey		M		Palmer	Robert James Nealey Theresa Ellen Moore
6	Mar 5	Stenn Dwight Massey		M		Palmer	Donald Joseph Massey Constance Alice Tripp
7	Feb 20	David Alan Poirier		M		Palmer	Real Joseph Poirier, Jr. Alice Mary Crosby
8	Apr 17	John Stanley Florence		M		Ware	Stanley John Florence Marilyn Power
9	Apr 28	Cynthia Louise Dickinson		F		Ware	Frank C. Dickinson, Jr. Louise M. Houghton
10	Apr 24	Michael Harold Phifer		M		Palmer	Robert James Phifer Beverly Ann Hatch
11	May 6	Jonathan Allen Pinkham		M		Palmer	Allen Francis Pinkham Cynthia Jean M. Hatch
12	May 17	Gary Ross Moore		M		Palmer	Jordan Albert Moore Shirley Sally Singer
13	Apr 23	Timothy Francis Haley		M		Palmer	Roger Leonard Haley Estelle Joannia Lavigne
14	May 26	Jacqueline Marie Halipeau		F		Southbridge	George J. Halipeau Margaret M. Spades
15	Mar 12	Penelope Williams Fresh		M		Springfield	William A. Fresh Carol Wigglesworth
16	June 4	Fanny Elaine Bruckatt		F		Southbridge	Dr. H. Bruckatt, Jr. Myrna Irene Nichols
17	June 4	Denise Kevin Tontellotte		M		Southbridge	William Alfred Tontellotte Ella G. Rousseau

Brimfield

Palmer L. Jones, Town Clerk

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
Brimfield	Shop Worker	Alberta Canada	Plainfield, Conn.	Feb 20 1958
Brimfield	Unemployed	Ware, Mass.	Ware, Mass.	Feb. 20 1958
Brimfield	Machine Oper.	W. Springfield, Mass.	Southbridge, Mass.	Feb. 20 1958
Brimfield	Teacher - Coach	Amesbury, Mass.	Epeter, New Hamp.	Feb 28 1958
Brimfield	Pester	Ware, Mass.	Palmer, Mass.	Mar. 24 1958
Brimfield	A. S. in Force	Drafton, Mass.	Brimfield, Mass.	Apr 12, 1958
Brimfield	Contractor	Indian Orchard, Mass.	Indian Orchard, Mass.	Apr. 30 1958
Brimfield	Printer	Bristol, Vermont	Ware, Mass.	May 14 1958
Brimfield	Laborer	Brimfield, Mass.	Ware, Mass.	May 14 1958
Brimfield	Foreman	Plainfield, N. J.	Buffalo, N. Y.	May 15 1958
Brimfield	Minister	New Bedford, Mass.	Hillside, N. J.	June 3 1958
Brimfield	General Mechanic	Wrentham, Mass.	Palmer, Mass.	June 3 1958
Brimfield	Puck Sewer	Palmer, Mass.	Ludlow, Mass.	June 6, 1958
Brimfield	Mach. Operator	Southbridge, Mass.	Worcester, Mass.	June 6 1958
Brimfield	Maintenance Drum and Match	Bilchertown, Mass.	Holyoke, Mass.	June 11 1958
Brimfield	Shoemaker	Southbridge, Mass.	Brimfield, Mass.	July 5, 1958
Brimfield	Mechanic Holloware Town, Mass.	Williamstown, Mass.	Southbridge, Mass.	July 5, 1958

Births Registered in the

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	†SEX.	‡CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
18	June 24	Roger Leo Robidoux		M		Southbridge	Norman Edgar Robidoux Jeanette Josephine Ayotte
19	Apr 5	Paul Francis Karcymarczyk		M		Palmer	Stanley Andrew Karcymarczyk Felisa Ann Szabo
20	July 11	James Lee Corey		M		Palmer	Hollis Patrick Corey Verna Florence Robarge
21	May 19	Jennifer Claire Roy		F		Springfield	Robert Leo Roy Shirley Mae Parks
22	Feb 1	John Daniel Hicks		M		Palmer.	Richard Nobles Hicks Shirley Evelyn Gaultette
23	Sept 8	Richard Roberts		M		Palmer	Raymond Richard Roberts Ruth Eileen Furey.
24	Sept 16	Glenda Lee Morin		F.		Palmer Ware, Mass.	Robert Morin Rose Shewan
25	Sept 19	Herard Paul Boudriault		M		Palmer.	Leonard Romeo Boudriault Jacqueline Margaret Levesque
26	Oct 28	Dennis Robin Monette		M		Palmer	Ernest Felix Monette Ruth Shirley Keith
27	Oct 28	Brian William Moran		M		Palmer	Bernard John Moran Margaret Eleanor Farr.
28	June 15	Ronald Arthur Trout ^{Ballard}		M		Ware	Ralph S. Ballard Ronald Arthur Trout Francis Pangatis
29	Oct 18	Mary Lou Allen		F		Worcester	John Thacher Allen Geraldine Ann Marie Trice
30	Dec 7	(Baby Girl) Samck		F	Stillborn	Palmer	Bernard Samck Alice Grace Dulude
31	Aug 28	Steven Clayton Skowya		M		Palmer	Joseph Paul Skowya Jean Christine Tetreault
32	Dec. 15	Berny Suzanne Levin		F		Southbridge	Abraham Abner Levin Patricia Louise Sommormann
33	Dec. 31	Susan Jean Mone		F		Springfield	Eugene L. Mone Erin L. Price

Brimfield.

Julius L. Spencer, Town Clerk

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
Brimfield	Teacher	Spencer Mass	Southbridge Mass.	July 5, 1958
Brimfield	Iron Worker	Three Rivers Mass.	Thornville Mass.	July 10, 1958
Brimfield	Auto Mechanic	Bakersfield, Vt.	Manchester N.H.	Aug 1, 1958
Brimfield Brimfield	Sales Engineer	Crookston, Mass.	Wichigan, Ill.	Aug 26, 1958
Brimfield Brimfield	self employed.	Ware, Mass.	Springfield, Mass.	Sept 30, 1958
Brimfield "	Carpenter	Springfield, Mass.	Lebanon, Mass.	Nov. 10, 1958
Brimfield "	Construction Work.	Springfield Mass	Brookfield Mass.	Nov. 13, 1958
Brimfield "	Riveter	Menden, Conn.	Southbridge Mass.	Nov. 18, 1958
Brimfield "	Machinist	Malone, N.Y.	Palmer, Mass.	Dec. 8, 1958
Brimfield "	Dairy Land	East Fairfield, Vt.	Providence, R.I.	Dec. 8, 1958
W. BROOKFIELD Brimfield "	Carpenter Student	Putnam, Conn. Holland, Mass.	Ware, Mass.	Dec 11, 1958 Form 891. Probate Ct. Worcester, Mass. Ct of adoption.
Brimfield Brimfield	Cable Spline	Worcester, Mass.	Ware, Mass.	Dec 27, 1958
Brimfield "	Laborer	West Warren,	Springfield	Jan 5, 1959
Brimfield "	Farmer	Brimfield	Holland	Jan 8, 1959
Brimfield "	Plant Manager	New York, N.Y.	Ware, Mass.	Jan 11, 1959
Brimfield "	Armed Forces Housewife	Augusta, Me Minor Hill, Tenn.	Minor Hill, Tenn.	Mar 21, 1959

Births Registered in the Form of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX.	‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
1	Jan 8	Patrick Allen Haney		M		Southbridge	James Wesley Haney Edith Gertrude Allen
2	Feb 1	John Francis Roberts		M		Palmer	Eugene Irving Roberts Constance Mary Greenwood
3	Feb 10	Mark Alan Wightman		M		Southbridge	Roger Alan Wightman Priscilla Ann Horton
4	Mar 4	Mary Patricia Healey.		F		Palmer	Robert Romeo Healey Sheila Eileen Moore
5	April 16	Darleen Irene Miner		F		Southbridge	Richard Paul Miner Pauline Orienda Surprenant.
6	Apr 22	Prudence Stanton		F		Staff. Springs, Conn.	Ralph Ira Stanton. Nancy Ann Coolbroth.
7	Jan 15	Darlene Marie Vaill		F		Springfield	Stanley Vaill Barbara Marcoullier
8	May 25	David Allen McCurdy		M		Southbridge	George William McCurdy Doris Mary Dery.
9	May 4	Marilou Langevin		F		Palmer	Edmond Francis Langevin Irene Marie Boudriault.
10	July 12	Rosemarie Haley		F		Palmer	Roger Leonard Haley Estelle Jeannine Laigne
11	July 15	Kim Jean Posontek		F		Ware	Bolek Stern Posontek Mary M. Bovat.
12	July 20	Susan Rachel Antunes		F		Holyoke	Carl Joseph Antunes Lucille Viola Chartier
13	Aug 21.	Donna Marie Corey		F	Twins (2nd)	Palmer	Hollis Patrick Corey Verna Florence Roberge
14	Aug 31.	Roger Louis Corey		M	Twins (1st)	Palmer	Hollis Patrick Corey Verna Florence Roberge.
15	Nov 6	Becky Ellen Stanton		F		Palmer	Richard Herbert Stanton Lorraine Rowena Blake

Brimfield

Julian L. Spooner, Town Clerk.

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
E. Brimfield	Shoel Operator	Houlton Me.	Monarda, Me.	Feb. 4, 1957
"				
Brimfield	Carpenter	Springfield	Palmer	Mar 25 1959
Brimfield				
Brimfield	Truck driver	Cleveland, Ohio	Pacanton, Mass.	Mar 13 1959
"				
Brimfield	Fuel Tester	Ware, Mass.	Palmer, Mass.	April 30 1959
"				
Brimfield	Not given	N. Springfield	Southbridge	May 15 1959
"				
Brimfield	Machinist	Palmer	Pewkebury	May 15 1959
"				
Brimfield	Milk dealer	Monson	Westfield	June 9 1959
"				
Brimfield	N. Y.	Greenville, Texas.	No. Greenordale Conn.	June 13 1959
"				
Brimfield	Machine operator Springfield	Springfield, Mass.	Southbridge, Mass.	Aug 14, 1959
"				
Brimfield	Truck Driver	Palmer, Mass.	Ludlow, Mass.	Aug 14 1959
"				
Brimfield	Cook	N. Warren Mass.	Fairfield, Vt.	Aug 11, 1959
"				
Brimfield	Laborer Housewife	Chropce, Mass.	Chropce, Mass.	Oct 4, 1959
"				
Brimfield	Auto. Mechanic Housewife	Bakersfield Vt.	Manchester N.H.	Oct 8 1959
"				
Brimfield	Auto Mechanic Housewife	Bakersfield Vt.	Manchester N.H.	Oct 8 1959
"				
Brimfield	Machine operator Housewife	Palmer Mass.	Wiltvahan Mass.	Jan 10 1960
"				

1957

Births Registered in the

Town

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	<small>*Color. Other than White.</small>	<small>†</small> SEX.	<small>‡</small> CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
16	Nov. 22	Kerin Stanley Gilbert		M		Southbridge	Bernard E. Gilbert Veronica M. Szura
17	Nov 24	Richard Jeffrey Moore		M		Palmer	Gordon Albert Moore Shirley Sally Siegel
18	Dec 11	Roland Rolls Blake, Jr.		M		Palmer	Roland Rolls Blake Jane Marie Becker
19	Dec 31	Jon Michael Colter		M		Ware	William Colter Sharon Stickney

Brimfield

Juliane L. Spooner, Town Clerk

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.

OCCUPATION OF FATHER.

BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.

|| Date of Record.

Brimfield
"

Engineer
Housewife

Fitchburg

Worcester

Dec 2,
1959

Brimfield
"

Mechanic
Housewife

Marion

Palmer

Jan 7
1960

Brimfield
"

Builder
Housewife

Southbridge

Springfield

Jan 10
1960

Brimfield
"

Farm Hand
Housewife

Springfield

Methuen

Jan 12
1960

1960

Births Registered in the

Town

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	†SEX.	‡CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
1	Jan 2	Randall Scott Royce	W	M		Palmer	Alvin Leslie Royce Shirley Grace Ayer
2	Jan 12	Walter Franklin Warte Grace Elizabeth Warte	B	F		Palmer	Walter Franklin Warte Elsie May Borne
3	Feb 1	Linda Lou Langlois	W	F		Southbridge Palmer	George H Langlois Mary Brunelli
4	Mar 5	Glenn Matthew Borne		M		Palmer	Robert William Borne Frances Jacqueline Pestreault
5	Mar 5	Donald James Hiker		F		Palmer	Richard Noble Hiker Shirley Evelyn Quellerette
6	Mar 22	Leo Joseph Gregoire Gregoire		F		Palmer	Leo Joseph Gregoire Blanche Alene Conditois
7	May 2	Shirley Joan Monette		F		Palmer	Ernest Felix Monette Ruth Shirley Kuch
8	May 18	Smith		M		Ware	Franklin A. Smith Ruth A. Harker
9	May 23	William Eugene Healey		M		Palmer	Robert Romeo Healey Sheila Eileen Moore
10	May 7	Gregg Hunter ^{Sherman} _____		M		Southbridge	Charles William Sherman Ronald Linwood Kucier Grace Ann Del Greco
11	June 18	Francis Michael Roberts		M		Palmer.	Eugene Irving Roberts Constance Mary Greenwood
12	June 29	Thomas Robert Graham		M		Palmer	Robert Edward Graham Patricia Evelyn Morin
13	Aug 2	Daniel Brian Borne		M		Southbridge	Frank Nichols Borne Pierrette Renee Chabot
14	Aug 3	Richard Francis Moquin		M		Palmer	Richard Arnold Moquin Claudia Ann Flebotte
15	Aug 18	Gimothy Joseph Forques		M		Southbridge	Arthur Joseph Forques Luvilla Bernadette Borne

Brimfield

Juliane L. Spooner, Town Clerk

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
Brimfield "	Machine Operator Housewife	St. Armands Que. Canada	Proy. N. Y.	February 3, 1960
Brimfield "	Truck Driver Housewife	Appomauy R. I.	Brimfield	February 3, 1960
E. Brimfield "	Tool & Die Maker Housewife	Southbridge	Southbridge	March 1960
Brimfield "	Sales Manager Housewife	Brooklyn N. Y.	Holland, Mass	March 1960
Brimfield "	Construction Worker Housewife	Ware Mass.	Springfield Mass.	April 14 1960
Brimfield "	Supervisor Housewife	W. Montreal, R. I.	St. Bartholomew Canada	June 11 1960
Brimfield "	Painter Housewife	Malone N. Y.	Hardwick Mass.	June 6
Brimfield "	Farmer Housewife	Woburn Mass.	Warren Mass.	June 20
Brimfield "	Jet Fuel Tester Housewife	Ware Mass.	Palmer Mass.	June 10
Brimfield "	^{Toolmaker} Truck Driver Housewife - artist	Stafford Springs Palmer Conn. Mass.	Hartford, Conn.	Ctf. of adoption - 8/22/1963, June 16 #119452. 1960
Brimfield "	Carpenter Housewife	Springfield Mass.	Palmer Mass.	July 7 1960
Brimfield "	Auto salesman Housewife	Baldwin Falls Vermont.	Norwich Conn.	Aug 12 1960
E. Brimfield "	Truck Driver Housewife	Brimfield Mass.	Granby, Ca.	Sept 19 1960
Brimfield "	Truck driver Housewife	Burlington Vt.	Springfield Mass.	Sept 6 1960
Brimfield "	Stereotyper Housewife	Springfield Mass.	Plymouth Mass.	Sept 19 1960

Births Registered in the

Town

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX.	‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
16	Aug 25	Cynthia Lee Fox		F		Southbridge	Robert Joseph Fox Virginia Anne Pratt
17	June 8	George Ralph Patro		M		Ware	George Patro Elnora Ruth Austin
18	July 23	William Alan Stanton		M		Palmer	Ralph Ira Stanton Nancy Ann Coolbroth
19	Aug 1	Joseph Robert Jacques		M		Palmer	Herman Joseph Jacques Joan Ann. Fountain
20	Aug 17	Carol Ann Raymond		F		Palmer	Winfred Wyland Raymond Helen Mary Kurtyka
21	Oct 11	Frank Darlington Guinan		M		Southbridge	William Francis Guinan Jessica Raymond Darlington.
22	Nov 11	Olivene Ida Colletier		F		Ware	Henry Louis Colletier Theresa Rose Paolucci
23	Nov 14	Dawn Marie Blake		F		Southbridge	Roland Rollo Blake Jane Marie Becker
24	Nov 23	Brian Christopher McLean		M		Palmer	Charles Leroy McLean Jean Alice Hamilton
25	Nov 30	Roy Edward Bacon, Jr.		M		Palmer	Roy Edward Bacon Florence Adeline Gurski
26	Dec 31	Kevin Sean Cullen		M		Springfield	William J. Cullen, Jr. Deloris Mack

Brimfield

Julius L. Spooner, Town Clerk

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
Brimfield	Worker Construction	Troy, New York	Palmer Mass	Sept 14 1960
E. Brimfield.	Foreman Textile mill Housewife	Sheldon June, Vermont.	Franklin Vermont.	Nov 8 1960
Brimfield	Wire drawer Housewife	Palmer Mass.	Pewdestery Mass.	Nov 3 1960
Brimfield	Mechanic Housewife	Southbridge Mass.	Ware Mass.	Nov 3 1960
Brimfield	Manager Housewife	Jonesville Vermont.	Purnis Falls Mass.	Oct 20 1960
Brimfield	Cook Housewife	Northampton Mass.	Leetsdale Penna	Nov 17 1960
Brimfield	Machinist Housewife	Springfield Mass	Clinton Mass.	Dec. 10 1960
Brimfield	Ser. Sta. Mgr. Housewife.	Southbridge Mass.	Springfield Mass.	Dec. 13 1960
Brimfield	Designer Housewife.	Uniontown Kentucky	Providence R.I.	Dec 14 1960
Brimfield.	Assembler Housewife.	Brimfield Mass	Ware Mass.	Dec. 19 1960
Brimfield	Installer repairman Housewife.	Stoughton Mass.	Southbridge Mass.	Feb 28 1961

1961 Births Registered in the Town of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX. CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
1	Jan 21	Mary Elizabeth Ahern		F	Palmer	Edward John Ahern, Jr. Elizabeth Ann Tower
2	Feb 5	Leslie Michael Skongra		M	Palmer	Joseph Paul Skongra, Jr. Jean Christine Petreault
3	Feb 8	Mary Ellen Roberts		F	Palmer	Raymond Richard Roberts Ruth Eileen Furey
4	Feb 26	Michael Brecher		M	Palmer	Martin Brecher Anne Florence Henderson
5	Mar 13	Scott David Surran		M	Southbridge	Benjamin Alfred Surran. Sandra Elaine Carpenter.
6	Mar 20	Brian Robert Haley, Jr.		M	Ware	Brian M. Haley Nancy A. Gallmes
7	Apr 27	Edwin Thomas McDonough 3rd.		M	Southbridge	Edwin Thomas McDonough, Jr. Nancy Ann Wade
8	May 9	Peter Thomas Rapp.		M.	Southbridge	Adam Joseph Rapp. Lillian Evelyn Cady
9	May 30	Karen Alleen Lapierre		F	Southbridge	Fredrick Wymen Lapierre Shirley Arlene Clark
10	June 27	Sherry Lee Burton		F	Palmer	Roland Douglas Burton Mayme Eva Fuller.
11	June 28	John Roger Johnston		M	Southbridge	Roger Merritt Johnston Ruth Ethel Budgetwater
12	July 5	Carol Ann Erban		F	Southbridge	Richard John Erban Joan Ann Mc Carthy
13	Mar 29	William Joseph Hogan, Jr.		M	Springfield.	William J. Hogan Judith O. Hagners
14	Aug 7	Gordon Ross Mathers		M	Southbridge	Walter Ross Mathers, Jr. Margaret Elizabeth Lowell
15	Aug 23	Jackie Anne Norton		F	Southbridge	Donald Bernard Norton Lorraine Olusne Gregoire

Brimfield

Juliane L. Spooner, Town Clerk

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
Brimfield "	Teacher Housewife	Springfield Mass.	Springfield Mass.	Feb. 14 1961
Brimfield "	Shoe Carpenter Housewife	Brimfield Mass.	Holland Mass.	March 16
Brimfield "	Carpenter Housewife	Springfield Mass.	Palmer Mass.	March 1
Brimfield "	Chemical Engineer Housewife.	New York N.Y.	Springfield Mass.	March 16
Brimfield "	Mechanic Housewife	Quincy, N.J. Palmer	Palmer Mass.	April 11
Brimfield "	Truck Driver Housewife	Palmer Mass.	Palmer Mass.	May 18 1961
Brimfield "	Principal Teacher Housewife.	Boston Mass.	Hartford, Conn.	May 19 1961
Brimfield "	Machinist Housewife	Springfield Mass.	Southbridge Mass.	June 14 1961
Brimfield "	Salesman Nurse	Newport Vermont.	Lumaine Maine	June 14 1961
Brimfield "	Weaver. Housewife.	Corinna Maine	Palmer Mass.	July 15 1961
Brimfield "	Machinist Housewife	Greenwich Mass.	Vincennes, Indiana.	July 14 1961
Brimfield "	Teacher Housewife	Providence R.I.	Providence R.I.	Aug 12 1961
Brimfield "	Truck Driver Housewife	Springfield Mass.	Springfield Mass.	Aug 25 1961
Brimfield "	Truck Driver Housewife.	Cleveland, O.	Bangor, Me.	Sept 8 1961
Brimfield "	Welder Housewife	Ware, Mass	Ware, Mass.	Sept 8 1961

1961 Births Registered in the Town of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. †Other than White.	SEX.	CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
16	May 14	Kerin Sampson	W	M		Springfield	Eugene B. Sampson Roseann O'Connor
17	July 26	Lynn Marie Massey		F		Palmer	Donald Joseph Massey Constance Alice Tripp
18	Sept 27	Douglas Alan Monette		M		Palmer	Lyle Emile Monette Audrey Jean Keith
19	Sept 29	John Francis Fountain		M		Ware	Francis Edward Fountain Kathleen Alice Geoffrion
20	Oct 1	Mark Landon Chifer		M		Palmer	Robert James Chifer Beverly Ann Hatch
21	Oct 10	Connie Mae Miller		F		Southbridge	Albert Joseph Miller Naomi Ruth Johnson
22	Oct 10	Genevera Jackson		B. F		Chicopee	Joseph Jackson Genera Wood
23	Oct 10	Beth Ann Healey		F		Palmer.	Robert Romeo Healey. Sheila Eileen Moore
24	Oct 16	Maryann T. Leray Kolowski Walter Louis Kolowski		F M		Palmer	Walter Louis Kolowski Linda Calcagni
25	Nov. 20	Branda Beatrice Miner		F		Southbridge	Richard Paul Miner Pauline Orienda Suprenant
26	Aug 28	Norma Jean Stanton		F		Palmer	Ralph Ira Stanton Nancy Ann Corbrotte
27	Nov. 28	Primothy Lee Bernard John Moran.		M		Palmer.	Bernard John Moran Margaret Eleanor Farr
28	Sept 20	David Michael Norton		M		Springfield.	Clifford L. Norton Lorraine P. ^{Becker} Norton
29	Nov. 29	Donna Marie Sullivan		F M		Ware.	Roger J. Sullivan Mary C. Saccucci
30	Dec 10	James Robert Sherman		M		Palmer	John Landon Sherman Pia Edith Bracci.

Brimfield

Jubane L. Spooner, Town Clerk

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
Brimfield "	^{atw} Sales Represent Housewife	Holyoke, Mass.	Palmer Mass	Sept 15 1961
Brimfield "	Mill worker Housewife	Grafton Mass.	Brimfield Mass.	Sept 16 1961
Andrew J Brimfield	Painting Cont. Housewife	Malone, N.Y.	Palmer Mass	Oct 18 1961
Brimfield "	Raising Chickens Housewife	Ware, Mass.	Ware Mass.	Oct 18 1961
Brimfield "	Foreman Housewife	Plainfield N.J.	Buffalo N.Y.	Oct 18 1961
Brimfield "	School teacher Housewife	Justus Penna.	Woodside Penna	Nov. 20 1961
Brimfield "	U. S. Air Force Housewife So Carolina	Kershaw Co. So Carolina.	Kershaw Co So Carolina	Dec 6 1961
Brimfield "	Post rig oper. Housewife	Ware Mass.	Palmer Mass.	Nov 8 1961
Brimfield "	Wire mill wker. Housewife.	Hadley Mass.	Southbridge Mass.	Nov 8 1961
E. Brimfield "	Machine oper. Housewife.	Springfield Mass.	Southbridge Mass.	Dec 12 1961
Brimfield "	Wire Worker Housewife.	Palmer Mass.	Pewabury Mass.	Dec. 16 1961
Brimfield "	Grinder Housewife.	E. Fairfield, Vt.	Providence R.I.	Dec 16 1961
Brimfield "	Wye maker Housewife.	Ware, Mass.	Ware, Mass.	Jan 10 1962
Brimfield "	Foreman Housewife.	Bare, Mass.	Wheelwright Mass.	Dec. 20 1961
Brimfield "	Rural Mail Carrier Housewife.	Stofford Sp. Conn.	Springfield Mass.	Jan 2 1962

961 Births Registered in the Town of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX. †	‡ CONDITION. ‡	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
31	Dec. 26	^{Kevin} Richard, Demetrius		M		Ware,	Richard E. Demetrius Maureen E. Ruddy
32	Oct 1	Michelle Mary Devine		F		Palmer	Walter C. Devine Joan M. Blette
33	Dec. 27	Donna Marie Stearns		F		Palmer	James Chapman Stearns Judith A. Korsak
34	Dec. 30	Dorothy Jean Prentiss		F		Palmer	Frederick T. Prentiss Diana E. Sprague.
35	Nov 15	Anna Marie McCarthy Mary Elizabeth Prehoda		F		Springfield	M. Mary Louise Ferris Charles McCarthy F. Edmund John Prehoda Anna Prehoda
36	Dec 29	Mark Alan Shugart		M		Palmer	Herbert James Shugart Lorraine Rollande Picard
37	Dec 6	Luciano George Ortona		M		Palmer	Luciano Carmine Ortona Elizabeth Margaret Shea

Brimfield

Juliane L. Spooner, Town Clerk

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.

OCCUPATION OF FATHER.

BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.

Date of Record.

Brimfield
"

Asst. Manager.
Housewife

Springfield.
Mass.

Ware
Mass.

Jan 5
1962

Brimfield
"

Chemical Wkr.
Housewife.

Springfield
Mass.

Springfield
Mass.

Jan 30
1962

Brimfield
"

Quick Wm
Housewife.

Brimfield
Mass.

Palmer
Mass.

Jan 11
1962

Brimfield.
"

Ins. Agent.
Housewife.

Hartford
Conn.

Morristown
N.J.

Jan 18.
1962

~~unknown~~ (Sep)
~~to~~ (Sep)
~~Brimfield~~
~~Brimfield~~

~~Guard~~
~~Quick Wm~~
~~Housewife~~
~~at home~~

~~Pittsfield~~
~~Stoughton~~
Mass.

~~Pittsfield~~
~~New York~~
Mass. N.Y.

adoption 7/1/1963, Feb 7,
Berkshire Cty. Probate Ct. 1962

Brimfield
"

^{mission}
Aircraft Tech -
Housewife

Dillon, &
Kansas.

Putnam,
Conn.

Jan 30
1962

Brimfield
"

Poolmaker
Housewife.

Springfield
Mass.

Worcester
Mass.

Apr 16
1962

1962 Births Registered in the

Town

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. † Other than White.	SEX.	CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
1	Jan 24	Arthur Joseph Forques	#	M		Southbridge	Arthur Joseph Forques, Jr. Lucille Gene
2	Jan 25	Brenda Lee Ballou		F		Southbridge	Donald Arthur Ballou Nancy Emma Clark
3	Feb 2	Keith Philip Wilson	#	M	Twin-1	Southbridge	Arnold Philip Wilson Christine Anne Deneault
4	Feb 2	Mark Christopher Wilson	†	M	Twin-2	Southbridge	Arnold Philip Wilson Christine Anne Deneault
5	Mar 6	Dally Beth Stanton		F		Palmer	Richard Herbert Stanton Lorraine Romana Blake
6	Mar 20	Carolyn Goodwin Guinan		F		Southbridge	William Francis Guinan, Jr. Jessica Raymond Warlington
7	Mar 26	Denise Souliere		F		Southbridge	Richard E. Souliere Frances A. Haley
8	Feb 9	Kathryn Mary Chaisson		F		Springfield	Robert Joseph Chaisson Ellen Martha Curley
9	Apr 17	Douglas David Raymond		M		Palmer	Wilfred Wayland Raymond Helen Mary Kurtyka
10	Apr 27	^{Bryant} Charles Cerevens		M		Southbridge	Charles Joseph Cerevens, Jr. Claire Lorraine Provost
11	May 5	Mark Edward Portier		M		Palmer	Ralph Edward Portier Geneva Marie Malo
12	Apr 13	Thomas Francis Ahern		M	Twin ^①	Springfield	Edward J. Ahern Elizabeth Tower
13	Apr 13	Timothy John Ahern		M	Twin ^②	Springfield	Edward J. Ahern Elizabeth Tower
14	May 27	Bonnie Lynn Brackett		F		Southbridge	Joe William Brackett, Jr. Myrna Irene Nichols
15	Apr 27	Cynthia Jean Shouyga		F		Palmer	Joseph Paul Shouyga, Jr. Jean Christine Petroault

Brimfield

Juliane L. Spooner, Town Clerk

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.

OCCUPATION OF FATHER.

BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.

Date of Record.

Brimfield "	Electrotype Finisher	Springfield Mass	Plymouth or (Worcester) Mass	2/15/62
Brimfield Brimfield	Retail Management Housewife	Mendon Mass.	Southbridge Mass.	Feb 15 1962.
Brimfield.	^{Engineer} Mechanical Housewife	Rutland Vermont	Brattleboro Vermont.	Mar 16 1962
Brimfield	Mechanical Engineer Housewife	Rutland Vermont.	Brattleboro Vermont.	Mar 16 1962
Brimfield "	Machine operator Housewife.	Palmer Mass	Palmer Mass.	Apr 16 1962
Brimfield "	Hotel Manager Housewife.	Northampton Mass.	Leetsdale Penna.	Apr 11 1962
Brimfield "	Oil dealer Housewife.	Springfield Mass.	Palmer Mass.	Apr 11 1962
Brimfield "	Sales Analyst Housewife	Waltham Mass.	Boston Mass.	Apr 30 1962
Brimfield "	Labrer Housewife	Jonesville Vt.	Purness Falls Mass.	May 23 1962
Brimfield "	Mechanic Housewife.	Manchester Conn.	Holyoke Mass.	May 17 1962
Brimfield "	Buffer Housewife	W Warren Mass.	Leominster, Mass.	June 19 1962
Brimfield "	Teacher Housewife	Springfield Mass.	Springfield Mass.	June 23 1962
Brimfield "	Teacher Housewife.	Springfield Mass.	Springfield Mass	June 23 1962
Brimfield "	Wine Maker Housewife	Southbridge Mass.	Brimfield Mass.	June 20 1962
Brimfield "	Carpenter Housewife	Brimfield Mass.	Holland Mass.	July 12 1962

1962 Births Registered in the

Town

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX.	‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
16	June 20	James Michael Mitchell		M		Southbridge	George Angus Mitchell Priscilla Algie Mathiam
17	June 26	Nelora Ann Keith		F		Palmer	Warren Howard Keith. Barbara Lucretia Wood.
18	July 14	John Lyman Haney		M		Southbridge	James Wesley Haney Edith Gertrude Allen
19	Aug 4	Brian Stuart Watson		M		Palmer	Robt. Louis Watson Shirley Edith Purman
20	Aug 5	Lora Louise Mahitka		F		Southbridge	John Albert Mahitka Ruth Elizabeth Heald
21	Aug 15	Brenda Lee Norton		F		Springfield	Clifford L. Norton Lorraine P. Becker
22	Aug 22	Robert Joseph Wemmers		M		Palmer	Adland Joseph Wemmers. Joan Nancy Tripp.
23	Sept 8	Joseph Allen Hogan		M		Palmer	William Joseph Hogan Judith Anne Stagnari
24	Sept 22	Richard Alan Hess		M		Southbridge	Alan Wilcox Hess. Nancy Lee Cole.
25	July 25	Susan Jean Aktis		F		Worcester	Roy Aktis Nancy Jean Rieser
26	Oct 2	Patricia Ann Mc Donough		F		Ware	Edwin P. Mc Donough. Nancy A. Wade
27	Oct 9	Dianne Pamela Whitney		F		Palmer	Milton Artemas Whitney Lorraine Lorese Levesque
28	Oct 4	Betsy Jean Lees.		F		Southbridge	Albert Lees, Jr. Martha Craig Taft
29	Oct 14	Richard Armand Dionne		M		Southbridge	Robert Ferard Dionne Jeannette M.T. Desautels
30	Sept 24	Cynthia Sue Bacon		F		Palmer	Harold Francis Bacon Jane Florence Courmoyer

Brimfield

Jubilee L. Spooner, Town Clerk.

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
Brimfield "	Remington ^{oper.} Band Housewife	Springfield Mass.	Southbridge Mass.	July 13 1962
Brimfield "	Sales Supervisor Housewife	Palmer Mass.	Brimfield, Mass.	Aug 18 1962
Brimfield "	Houlton, Me. Silver Ridge, Me. [←] Housewife [→]	Wear Housewife		Aug 15, 1962
Brimfield "	Laborer Housewife.	Kingston, R.I.	Ware Mass.	Aug 25 1962
Brimfield "	Fireman Nurse's Aide.	Palmer, Mass.	Noble Brough Maine)	Sept 18 1962
N. Brimfield "	Die Maker Housewife	Ware, Mass	Ware, Mass.	Oct 11 1962
Brimfield "	Sheet Metal ^{restitch} app. Housewife.	New Haven Conn.	Palmer Mass.	Oct 24 1962
Brimfield "	Auto Mechanic Housewife.	Springfield Mass.	Springfield Mass	Oct 24 1962.
Brimfield "	Tool & Die ^{Trainer} Housewife.	Bennington Vt.	Bennington Vt.	Oct 17 1962
Brimfield "	Poolmaker Housewife.	Worcester Mass.	Colchester Vt.	Nov 3 1962
Brimfield "	Teacher Housewife.	Boston Mass.	Hartford Conn.	Nov. 14 1962
Brimfield "	Mechanic Housewife.	Ware, Mass	Southbridge Mass.	Nov. 15 1962
Brimfield "	Sales Manager Mother	New Bedford Mass.	Oxford Mass.	Nov. 17 1962
Brimfield "	Dry Press ^{oper.} House wife	Southbridge Mass.	Putnam Conn.	Nov. 17 1962
Brimfield "	Unemployed Housewife	Palmer Mass.	Southbridge Mass.	Dec 5 1962

1962

Births Registered in the

Town

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. †Other than White.	SEX.	CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
31	Apr 25	Kimberlee Ann Corey		F		Palmer	Fredrick B. Corey Helen M. Mann
32	Oct 24	James Alan Mc Gann		M		Palmer	Charles Le Roy Mc Gann. Jean Alice Hamilton
33	Nov 27	York Jackson	B	M		Chicopee	Joseph Jackson Deneva Wood
34	Oct 18	Douglas Alexander ^{Pothul}		M		Springfield	Donald Pothul Sandra Fay Keating
35	Dec 12	Kim Louise ^{Burrell} Mathews		F		Southbridge	^{Kenneth W Burrell} Walter Ross Mathews Margaret Elizabeth Lowell.
36	Dec 25	Robert George Voight, Jr.		M		Springfield	Robert George Voight, Sr. Constance W. Hebert

Brimfield

Juliane L. Spooner, Town Clerk

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
Brimfield "	Mechanic Housewife	New York N.Y.	Monson Mass.	Jan 8, 1963
Brimfield "	Designer Housewife	Union Town Ky.	Providence R.I.	Dec. 21 1962
Brimfield "	U.S. Air Force Housewife	Kershaw County S.C.	Kershaw County S.C.	Jan 8 1963
Brimfield. Brimfield	^{Art} Teacher-Supervisor Housewife	M. Barington Mass.	Berlin New Hamp.	Jan 12 1963
Brockton Brimfield "	Steel Worker Butcher Housewife Housewife	Lyons Cleveland Mass. Ohio	Bangor Maine	Jan 16 1963
Brimfield "	Cutter Housewife.	Springfield, Mass.	Springfield Mass.	Mar 14 1963

1963

Births Registered in the

Town

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX.	‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
1	Feb 10	Mark Harold Edwards		M		Palmer	Max Winton Edwards Joyce Laura Norton
2	Feb 15	Drene Evelyn Dufresne		F		Palmer	James William Dufresne Carolyn Mabel Converse
3	Jan 17	Frank Russell Allen III		M		Springfield	Frank Russell Allen, Jr. Marian Hollingshead
4	Feb 20	Julie Ann Mac Connell		F		Palmer	Rev. John Mac Connell, Jr. Barbara Elizabeth Nichols
5	Feb 27	Patricia Ellen Jensen		F		Springfield	Albert R. Jensen Dorothy Patricia Miller
6	Mar 31	Stephen Jeremiah Denning		M		Palmer	Timothy Jeremiah Denning Margaret Jeanne Brown
7	Apr 4	Debra Sue Johnston		F		Southbridge	Roger Merritt Johnston Ruth Ethel Bridgewater
8	May 2	Lisa Jeanne Wood		F		Palmer	John Carlton Wood Deanna Jacqueline Jordan
9	May 1	Valerie Lee Lapierre		F		Southbridge	Frederic Wymon Lapierre Shirley Arlene Clark
10	June 24	Michael Wayne Hale		M		Palmer	Lester Donald Hale Margaret Ann Smith
11	July 20	Brian Joseph Demers		M		Palmer	Roland Joseph Demers Joan Nancy Tripp
12	June 22	Daniel Paul Devine		M		Ludlow	Walter Devine Joan M. Belette
13	June 27	Janet Lee Stanton		F		Palmer	Ralph Lee Stanton Nancy Ann Coolbroth
14	Sept 4	Paula Ann Chifer		F		Palmer	Robert James Chifer Beverly Ann Hatch
15	Sept 29	Donna Arlene Mahitka		F		Palmer	John Albert Mahitka Ruth Elizabeth Heald

Brumfield

Julian L. Spomer, Town Clerk

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
Brumfield	Mech. Technician Housewife	Barre Vermont	Unity Maine	Mar. 20 1963
Brumfield	Factory Worker Housewife	Williamansett Mass.	Pittsfield Mass.	Mar 20 1963
Brumfield	Office Clerk Housewife	Agawam Mass.	England	Apr 9 1963
Brumfield	Leaveman Housewife	Springfield Mass	Townsend Mass	Apr 25 1963
Brumfield	Pattern maker Housewife	Chicopee Mass	Palmer Mass	June 4 1963
Brumfield	Personnel Mgr. Housewife	Palmer Mass	Palmer Mass.	Apr 25 1963
Brumfield	Y Machonist Housewife	Greenwich Mass.	Vincennes Ind	May 14 1963
Brumfield	Printer Housewife	Worcester Mass	Springfield Mass	May 13 1963
Brumfield	Mechanics Reg. Nurse	Newport Vt.	Danvers Maine	Jan 25 1963
Brumfield	Maintenance Housewife	Dunlap Tenn.	Chattanooga Tenn.	July 27 1963
Brumfield	Sheet Metal Mechanic Housewife	New Haven Conn.	Palmer Mass.	Aug 15 1963
Brumfield	Mixer Helper Housewife	Springfield Mass.	Springfield Mass.	Aug 24 1963
Brumfield	Labour Housewife	Palmer Mass.	Greenburg Mass.	Sept 3 1963
Brumfield	Foreman Housewife	Clairfield, N.J.	Buffalo N.Y.	Oct 9 1963
Brumfield	1st. class Fireman Housewife	Palmer Mass.	Nobleboro Me.	Nov 6 1963

1963

Births Registered in the

Town

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	Color. Other than White.	SEX.	CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.
16	Oct 1	Blake		M		Palmer	Poland Blake Jane Becker
17	Oct 3	Sean Everett Mason		M			Alfred Everett Mason Judith Marie Austin
20 18	Sept 14	Karen Jeanne Wright		F		Ware	Harold Richard Wright Sandra Jeanne MacLennan
21	Nov. 25	Richard Alan Burnham		M		Ware	James Walter Burnham, Jr. Louise V. Myer
22	Aug 15	William Dale King		M		Palmer	Mervin H. M. King Kanda Lynn Smith
23	Nov. 24	Sandra Adell Bolduc		F		Southbridge	William James Bolduc, Sr. Sandra Mae Moore
24	Dec 7	Andre Edward Boudriault		M.		Palmer	Leonard Roland Boudriault Jacqueline Margaret Levesque
25	Oct 14	Norma Lynn Corey		F		Palmer	Leslie Clayton Corey Lorraine Eleanor Bregg
26	Dec. 20	Joseph Rene Langevin		M.		Palmer	Edward Francis Langevin Drene Marie Boudriault
27	Dec 27	Bruce Reed Pierce, Jr.		M		Palmer	Bruce Reed Pierce Gloria Ann MacLellan
28	Dec 30	Cassandra Elliot Spear		F		Boston	Douglas Spear Nancy Nicholson

Brimfield

Julian L. Spooner, Town Clerk

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
Brimfield "	Laborer Housewife	Southbridge Mass.	Springfield Mass.	Nov 6 1963
Brimfield "	Cook Housewife	Portland, Maine	Springfield Mass.	Nov 6 1963
Brimfield "	Mechanic Housewife	Ware Mass.	Worcester Mass.	Nov 12 1963
Brimfield "	Mechanic Housewife	Palmer, Mass.	Boston Mass.	Dec 11 1963
Brimfield "	Laborer Housewife	St. Pittsburg Tenn.	Dunlap, Tenn.	Jan 3, 1964
Brimfield "	Floorman Housewife	Springfield Mass.	Phenix City Alabama	Dec 14 1963
Brimfield "	Laborer Housewife	Meredon, Conn.	Southbridge Mass.	Dec 24 1963
Brimfield "	Mechanic Housewife	Northfield, Vt.	Barre, Vt.	Jan 12 1964
Brimfield "	Machine operator Housewife.	Springfield Mass.	Southbridge Mass.	Jan 12 1964
Brimfield "	Hospital attendant Housewife	Frammingham Mass.	Monson Mass.	Feb 5 1964
Brimfield "	Student Housewife	Springfield Mass.	New York N.Y.	Feb. 29 1964

Births Registered in the

Power of

1964

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX.	‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
1	Jan 17	James Robert Correa		M		Palmer	Joseph Francis Correa Carolyn Marie Woodman
2	Jan 6	Robert Wayne Demetrius		M		Ware	Richard Emma Demetrius Maureen Elizabeth Ruddy
3	Jan 14	Lina Marie Baldina		F		Palmer	Richard Wm. Baldina Diane Lee Grabowski
4	Feb 15	Michael Douglas Burton		M		Palmer	Roland Douglas Burton Mayorie Eva Fuller
5	Mar 3	Debra Joy Shugart		F		Southbridge	Herbert James Shugart Lorraine Rolande Lucard
6	Mar 12	Paula Jean Train		F		Palmer	John Donald Train Arlene Bernice Nesbitt
7	Mar 21	Russell Thomas Brenton		M		Palmer	Frederick Thomas Brenton Dian Eva Sprague
8	Mar 31	Ricky Walter Corrier		M		Palmer	Real Joseph Corrier, Sr. Alice Mary Jarosz
10	Jan 9	James Martin MacConnell		M		Palmer	Robert John MacConnell Barbara Elizabeth Nichols
11	June 12	Carol Louise Dionne		F		Palmer	Robert Gerard Dionne Jeannette Theresa Desautels
12	June 18	William Thomas Haney		M		Southbridge	James Wesley Haney Edith Gertrude Allen
13	June 27	Tammy Lynn Whitney		F		Palmer	Milton Artemus Whitney Lorraine Linda Leresque
14	July 4	Genevieve Jackson	Nego	F		Chicopee	Joseph Jackson Geneva Wood
15	May 13	Randall Scott Weston		M		Springfield	Donald F. Weston Sheila Nail Goss
16	May 14	John Carlton Wood, Jr		M		Palmer	John Carlton Wood Deanna Jacqueline Jordan

Brimfield

Juliana L. Spooner Town Clerk

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.

OCCUPATION OF FATHER.

BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.

Date of Record.

Brimfield

Machinist
Housewife

Fall River
Mass.

Fall River
Mass.

Feb 5
1964

Brimfield
"

Bus Sta. Oper.
Housewife

Springfield
Mass.

Ware
Mass.

Feb. 11
1964

Brimfield
"

Machin oper.
Housewife

Palmer
Mass.

Palmer
Mass.

Feb 25
1964

Brimfield
"

Timekeeper
Housewife

Corinna
Maine

Palmer
Mass.

Apr. 11
1964

Brimfield
"

Molder
Housewife

Dillon
Kansas

Putnam
Conn.

Apr. 15
1964

Brimfield
"

Mechanics
Housewife

Chicago
Ill.

Biddeford
Maine

Apr 16
1964

Brimfield
"

Insurance Broker
Housewife

Hartford
Conn.

Morristown
N. J.

Apr. 16
1964

Brimfield
"

Contractor
Housewife

Indian Orchard
Mass.

Indian Orchard
Mass.

Apr. 16
1964

Brimfield
"

Lineman
Housewife

Springfield
Mass.

Pomson
Mass.

May 15
1964

Brimfield
"

Press operator
Housewife

Southbridge
Mass.

Putnam
Conn.

July 10
1964

Brimfield
"

Welder
Housewife

Houlton
Maine

Monrovia
Maine

July 23
1964

Brimfield
"

Bus driver
Housewife

Ware
Mass.

Southbridge
Mass.

July 25
1964

Brimfield
Brimfield

U. S. Air Force
Housewife

Lugoff
S. C.

Blaney
S. C.

July 25
1964

Brimfield
Brimfield

Gen'l Contractor
Housewife

Springfield
Mass.

Springfield
Mass.

Aug 14
1964

Brimfield
"

Printer
Housewife

Monson
Mass.

Springfield
Mass.

Sept 3
1964

Births Registered in the

Town

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	†SEX.	‡CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
17	May 25	Robert May Stanton		F		Palmer	Lyman Bradley Stanton Pauline Ann McAlman
18	June 6	Scott Norris Demetrius		M		Palmer	Norris Alvis Demetrius Irene Carolyn Mowen
19	July 11	William Leonard Tracy III		M		Palmer	William Leonard Tracy, Jr. Theresa Mae Fournier
20	Aug 11	Frederic Charles Alden Lapierre		M		Southbridge	Frederic Wyman Lapierre Shirley Arlene Clark
21	Sept 2	James Eric Stanton		M		Palmer	Ralph Ira Stanton Nancy Ann Coolbroth
22	Aug 2	Dawn Marnen Demetrius		F		Ware	Alan Theodore Demetrius Janice Elaine Fisher
23	July 12	Walter Shepherd Devine		M		Worcester	Willis S. Devine Dorothy L. Hendry
24	July 23	James Scott Saman		M		Springfield	James George Saman Elizabeth Prupp
25	Sept 5	Marton David Allen		M		Worcester	John T. Allen (Grise) Geraldine M. Allen
26	Sept 11	Theresa Marie Devine		F		Southbridge	Walter Charles Devine Joan Marie Blatte
27	Sept 16	Charlene Ann Moran		F		Palmer	Bernard John Moran Margaret Eleanor Faw
28	Sept 19	Gleason Sherwood Sherman		M		Palmer	Charles William Sherman Pearl Ann Del Greco
29	Oct 1	Kimberley Ann Waite	B	F		Southbridge	Walter Franklin Waite Elsie May Doone
30	Oct 6	Patricia Lee Hicks		F		Palmer	Richard Noble Hicks Shirley Evelyn Quallotta
31	Oct 8	Carlos Henry Straight II		M		Springfield	Carlos Henry Straight II Jane Realside Smart

Brimfield

Juliana L. Spooner, Town Clerk

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
Brimfield "	Farmer Housewife	Brimfield Mass.	Manchester, N.H.	Sept 25 1964
Brimfield "	Serv. Sta. Owner Housewife	Springfield Mass.	Springfield Mass.	Sept 3 1964
Brimfield "	Poultry Worker Housewife	Westfield Mass.	Clatsburg N.Y.	Sept 18 1964
Brimfield "	Kennel owner Housewife	Newport Vt.	Lamariscotta Maine	Sept 19 1964
Brimfield "	Wire Worker Housewife	Palmer, Mass.	Pembury Mass.	Sept 18 1964
Brimfield "	Machine operator Housewife	Springfield Mass.	Ware Mass.	Sept 13 1964
Brimfield "	Insurance investigator Housewife	Worcester Mass.	Rumford, N.Y.	Oct 24 1964
Brimfield "	Merchant Housewife	Webster Mass.	Brimfield Mass.	Oct 9 1964
Brimfield "	Cable Splicer Housewife	Worcester Mass.	Ware Mass.	Jan 6 1965
Brimfield "	Blender oper. Housewife	Springfield Mass.	Springfield Mass.	Nov 12 1964
Brimfield "	Truck driver Housewife	E. Fairfield Vt.	Providence, R.I.	Oct 16 1964
Brimfield "	Tool maker Housewife	Stafford Sp. H. Conn.	Hartford, Conn.	Oct 16 1964
Brimfield "	Truck driver Housewife	Apponaug, R.I.	Brimfield Mass.	Nov 24 1964
Brimfield "	House mover Housewife	Brimfield Mass.	Brimfield Mass.	Nov 14 1964
Brimfield "	Clerk Housewife	Mitchell So. Dak.	Skowhegan Maine	Jan 7 1965

1964

Births Registered in the

Town

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX.	‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
32	Oct 22	Richard Lee Van Wagner		M		Palmer.	Earl James Van Wagner Theresa Anne Ryan
33	Oct 30	— Burrell.		M		Ware	Kenneth Burrell Inez Von Derlich
34	Nov 2	Karl Michael Keith		M		Palmer	Donald James Keith Eleanor May Tripp
35	Nov 7	James Victor Howlett.		M		Palmer	Kenneth Norman Howlett Dorothy Julia Fountain
36	Nov. 10	Carol Marie Dickinson		F		Ware	Frank C. Dickinson, Jr. Louise M. Houghton
37	Nov. 28	Cynthia Mary Smith		F		Ware	Franklin A. Smith Ruth Anna Harker
38	Oct 3	Reynold Patrick Paradis		M.		Palmer.	Reynold Leonide Paradis Theresa Judith Provencier
39	Dec. 26	Linda Sue Hogan		F		Palmer	William Joseph Hogan Judith Anne Stagnaro
40	Nov 10	Jay Matthew Bacon		M		Palmer	Harold Francis Bacon Jan Florence Cournger

Brimfield

Julius L. Spooner, Town Clerk

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
Brimfield "	Farmer Housewife	W. Springfield Mass.	Springfield Mass.	Nov 23 1964
Springfield Brimfield.	Welder Hair dresser	Lynn Mass.	Northampton Mass.	Nov 12 1964
Brimfield "	Custodian Housewife	Palmer Mass.	Brimfield Mass.	Nov. 23 1964
Brimfield "	Welder Housewife	Palmer Mass.	Ware, Mass.	Dec 31 1964
Brimfield "	Laborer Housewife	Brimfield Mass.	Warren, Mass.	Dec 11 1964
Brimfield "	Farming Housewife	Monson Mass.	Warren Mass.	Dec 11 1964
Brimfield "	Farm Manager Housewife	Fort Kent, Maine	Trompsville Conn	Feb 12 1965
Brimfield "	Truck driver Housewife	Springfield Mass.	Springfield Mass.	Jan 22 1965
Brimfield "	Laborer Housewife	Palmer Mass.	South bridge Mass.	June 10 1965

Births Registered in the

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	SEX.	CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
1	Jan 28	Laura Jean Carisian ^(u)		F		Holyoke	Ronald N. Carisian Joan Hale Scott.
2	Mar 7	David Hoover Parker		M		Southbridge	Roger Neal Parks. Dandra Jean Hoover
3	Apr 7	Andrey Jean Blake		F		Palmer	Roland Rolls Blake Jane Marie Becken
4	Apr. 23	Cheryl Ann Bliss		F		Palmer	David Marshall Bliss Ann Elizabeth Bonett
5	Apr 20	Paul Michael Demers		M		Palmer	Roland Joseph Demers Joan Nancy Trapp
6	May 12	Marie Christine Christo		F		Southbridge	Robert Christo Elizabeth Ann Zanella
7	June 2	Bruce Oliver Naitz, Jr.		M		Southbridge	Bruce Oliver Naitz, Sr. Betty Jean Archambault
8	June 24	Michael Allen Rososky		M		Palmer	Charles Frederick Rososky Judith April Maffett
9	May 21	Sharon Dee Vreeland		F		Springfield	George Colburn Vreeland Ruth Alice Norstep
10	June 21	David Todd Williams Todd David		M		Springfield	David Chapman Williams Margery L. Coombs.
11	July 17	Lorrie Ann Coulin		F		Palmer	Joseph Gerald Coulin Carol Ann Bigda
12	July 12	John Shannon Hayward		M		Southbridge	Clark William Hayward, Jr. Helen Faith Tetreault
13	July 13	Rusty Joseph Corriveau		M		Southbridge	Robert William Corriveau Sandra Lorraine Sheeran
14	July 17	Heather Jean MacConnell		F		Palmer	Robert John Mac Connell, Jr. Barbara Elizabeth Nichols
15	Aug 7	Pod David Sutcliffe		M		Palmer	David Robert Sutcliffe Betty Jane Edwards.

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
Brimfield "	State Policeman Housewife	Salem, Mass.	Halloweater Mass.	May 3 1965
Brimfield	Historian Housewife	Detroit Michigan	Howell Michigan	Apr. 26 1965
Brimfield "	Builder Housewife	Southbridge Mass.	Springfield Mass.	May 10 1965
Brimfield "	Farmer Housewife	Ludlow Mass.	Springfield Mass.	May 10 1965
Brimfield "	Sheet Metal Wkr. Housewife	New Haven Conn.	Brimfield Mass.	June 15 1965
Brimfield "	Ins. Manager Reg. Nurse	Worcester, Mass.	Lee Mass.	June 11 1965
Brimfield "	Construction Wkr. Housewife	Brimfield Mass.	Nashua, N.H.	July 9 1965
Brimfield "	Teacher Housewife	Pontiac, Mich.	Worcester, Mass.	July 17 1965
Brimfield "	^{sewation} Wild Life Con- Housewife	Southbridge Mass.	Oxford Mass.	July 27 1965
Brimfield "	Congl. Minister Housewife	Hartford Conn.	Buffalo, N.Y.	Aug 7 1965
Brimfield "	Mechanic Housewife	Monson, Mass.	Palmer, Mass.	Aug. 3 1965
Brimfield "	Dist. Sales Rep. Housewife	Milford Mass.	Holland Mass.	Aug 20 1965
Brimfield "	Laborer Housewife	Thompson, N.Y.	Brookfield, Mass.	Aug 20 1965
Brimfield "	Lineman Housewife	Springfield Mass.	Pittsford Mass.	Aug 25 1965
Brimfield "	Machinist Housewife	Monson, Mass.	Rome, N.Y.	Sept 15 1965

1965 Births Registered in the Town of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	†SEX.	‡CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
16	Sept 16	Martin Wayne Lawrence		M		Southbridge	Richard Donald Lawrence Nancy Emma Clark
17	Oct 20	Dorothy Anne Gorski		F		Palmer	Casimir Albert Gorski Arnette Virginia De Santos
18	Oct 28	Paula Jeanne Mitchell		F		Southbridge	George Angus Mitchell Priscilla Alice Mathieu
19	Dec 1	Lisa Jean Shugart		F		Southbridge	Herbert James Shugart Lorraine Rolland P
20	Dec 3	James Michael Wright		M		Ware	Harold R. Wright Dorothy J. MacLennan

Brimfield

Juliana L. Spooner, Clerk,

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
Brimfield "	Pipeliner Housewife	Brimfield Mass.	Southbridge Mass.	Nov 3. 1965
Brimfield "	Machinist Housewife	Ware, Mass.	Ware Mass.	Nov. 22 1965
Brimfield "	Computer Programmer Housewife	Springfield Mass.	Southbridge Mass.	Nov. 20 1965
Brimfield "	Construction wkr. Housewife	Dillon Kansas.	Putnam, Conn.	Jan 1966
Brimfield "	Fork Lift Oper. Housewife.	Ware Mass.	Worcester. Mass.	Jan 11 1966

98
1966 Births Registered in the Town of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX.	‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
1	Jan 23	Denise Lois Robbins		F		Southbridge	Henry George Robbins Jacqueline Ann Laflamme
2	Feb 2	John Albert Mahitka, Jr		M		Palmer	John Albert Mahitka Ruth Elizabeth Heald
3	Feb 24	Lisa Ann Hale		F		Palmer	Lester Donald Hale Margaret Ann Smith
4	Mar 10	Lyman Bradley Stanton, Jr		M		Palmer	Lyman Bradley Stanton Pauline Ann McAlmon
5	Jan 17	Helen Victoria Clark		F		Springfield	Raymond Michael Clark Carole Ethel Shunaman
6	Feb 24	Dana Rowville Demetrius		M		Palmer	Novus Demetrius Irene Moira
7	April 1	James Henry Van Wagner		M		Palmer	Earl James Van Wagner Peresa Ann Ryan
8	Feb 6	John Phillip Messer		M		Springfield	Phillip J. Messer April Mae Boisvert
9	Mar 18	David Paul Shea Mc Donnell	see pg 102	M		Springfield	Carl Richard McDowell Michael E. Shea Robertus Carol Bedeney Marcel Jones
10	May 24	James Clayton Stearns, Jr.		M		Palmer	James Clayton Stearns Judith Ann Korsak
11	June 2	Steven Clifford Stalker		M		Palmer	Neil Stuart Wilson Stalker Larrel Ardell Mastine
12	June 16	Terrence Alon Faltus		M		Palmer	Roger Raymond Faltus Beverly Jean Whitten
13	June 17	Timothy Michael Haley		M		Ware	Brian N. Haley Nancy A. Dullman
14	June 18	Diane Elizabeth Dickinson		F		Ware	Frank Claude Dickinson, Jr. Louise Mae Houghton
15	July 20	Sandra Marie Bliss		F		Palmer	Dana Marshall Bliss Ann Elizabeth Bonett

Brimfield

Julian L. Spooner, Clerk

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
Brimfield "	Truck driver Housewife	Springfield Mass.	Worcester Mass.	Feb. 25 1966
Brimfield "	Boiler Inspector Housewife	Palmer Mass.	Woburn Maine	Mar 2 1966
Brimfield "	Country Farm Mgr. Housewife	Dunlop Penn.	Chattanooga Penn.	Apr 7, 1966
Brimfield "	Farmer Housewife	Palmer Mass.	Manchester, N.H.	Apr 7 1966
Brimfield "	Moulder Housewife	Duluth, Minn.	Fitchburg Mass.	May 23 1966
Brimfield "	Plant Supervisor Housewife	Springfield Mass.	Springfield Mass.	May 5 1966
Brimfield "	Farmer Housewife	W. Springfield Mass.	Springfield Mass.	May 5 1966
Brimfield "	^{Tenancy} Electronic Maint. Housewife	Springfield Mass.	Chicago, Ill.	July 11 1966
Western Field Brimfield Western Field.	^{Surface} U.S. Army Housewife.	Knoxdale Pa Springfield Mass.	Johnsonburg Springfield Pa. Mass.	Adopt. #1 2/15/1968 see pg. 102. July 5 1966
Brimfield "	Gas Insulator Housewife.	N. Brimfield Mass.	Palmer Mass.	June 25 1966
Brimfield "	Carpenter & Farmer Housewife.	Melbourne, P.Q. Canada.	Richmond, P.Q. Canada	June 25 1966
Brimfield "	U.S. Army Housewife.	Southbridge Mass.	Springfield Mass.	July 14 1966
Brimfield "	Manager Housewife.	Palmer Mass.	Palmer Mass.	Aug 1, 1966
Brimfield "	Laborer Housewife.	Brimfield Mass.	Ware Mass.	July 11 1966
Brimfield "	Farmer Housewife	Luton Mass.	Springfield Mass.	Aug 13 1966

1966

Births Registered in the

Town

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX.	‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
16	August 7	Dawn Marie Deterando		F		Southbridge	Douglas Curt Deterando Debra Lee Yeomans
17	August 16	Anthony Napoleon Miner		M		Southbridge	Richard Paul Miner Pauline Orienda Surprenant
18	Sept 4	Ronald Arthur Hayward		M		Southbridge	Clark William Hayward, Jr Helen Faith Petreault
19	Sept 21	Michelle Marie Harvey		F		Southbridge	William Leslie Harvey Alice Mary Ann Beauvoileil
20	Sept 23	Lawrence Wells Heyleger, Jr. B.		M		Southbridge	Lawrence Wells Heyleger, Jr Jesse Harriet Wate
21	Oct 7	John Michael Monette		M		Palmer	Lyle Emile Monette Audrey Jean Keith
22	Dec 7	April Ann Shelton		F		Palmer	William Robert Shelton Lisa Jean Lawrence

Brimfield

Juliana L. Spooner, Town Clerk

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.

OCCUPATION OF FATHER.

BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.

Date of Record.

Brimfield "	Chef Housewife	Southbridge Mass	Springfield Mass	Sept 25 1966
Brimfield "	Relief man Housewife	Springfield Mass	Southbridge Mass	Sept 25 1966
Brimfield "	Sales Representative Housewife	Milford Mass	Holland Mass	Nov 15 1966
Brimfield "	Labor Foreman Housewife	Webster Mass	Orleans Vermont	Nov 15 1966
Brimfield "	U. S. Marine Corps Housewife	Meadowbrook Long Island, N.Y.	Providence R.I.	Nov 15 1966
Brimfield "	Painter-Contractor Housewife	Malone, Mass N.Y.	Palmer Mass.	Nov. 16 1966
Brimfield "	U. S. Navy Housewife	Jacksonville, Ill.	Ware Mass.	Nov 22 1966

180

1947

Births Registered in the

Town

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX.	† CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
1	Jan 29	Paul Edward Samok		M		Ware, Mass.	Bernard Samok, Sr. Sylvia Jane Holt
2	Jan 31	Bruce ^{David} Lee Biron		M		Southbridge	Norman Donald Biron Annette Marie Wassmer
3	Jan 21	Karen Marie Demers		F		Palmer	Roland Joseph Demers Joan Nancy Tripp
4	Mar 8	Billy Ray McHugh		M		Palmer	Bernard Joseph McHugh, Jr. Claudia Faye Smith
5	Apr 19	Robert Wayne Cote		M		Southbridge	Earl Louis Cote, Sr. Pearl Louise Hazzard
6	Apr 19	Norman Leroy Whitman		M		Palmer	Claude Elmer Whitman Norma Jean DeWitt.
7	Apr 25	Kathleen Ann Russell		F		Springfield	Charles William Russell Diane Marie Walton
8	May 3	Deird Russell Lawrence		M		Southbridge	Cheney Lincoln Lawrence Patricia Joan Orlovski
9	May 19	Marilyn Donna Dickinson		F		Ware	Frank Claude Dickinson, Jr. Louise Mae Noughton
10	May 30	Raymond Edward Dixon, Jr. +		M		Palmer	Raymond Edward Dixon Carole Ann Perkins
11	July 7	Jennifer Ann Cook		F		Ware	Lucius John Cook Mayorie Ann Nany
12	July 31	Lori Ann Berthiaume		F		Ware	Robert Philip Berthiaume Rita Cecile Racicot
13	July 9	Susan Elizabeth Cheney		F		Southbridge	David Lee Cheney Vickie Sue Mackeney
14	July 10	Lisa Ann Surprenant		F		Southbridge	Richard Philip Surprenant Elaine Marie Lorange
15	Aug 15	Denise Jackson	Neg.	F		Chicopee	Joseph L Jackson Geneva Wood.

Brimfield

Julius L. Spooner, Town Clerk

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
Brimfield "	Bagger Housewife	West Haven, Mass.	Northampton Mass.	Feb 14, 1967
Brimfield "	Machinist Housewife	Southbridge Mass.	Southbridge Mass.	Mar. 9 1967
Brimfield "	Sheet Metal Mech. Housewife	New Haven Conn.	Colver, Mass.	Feb 3 1967
Brimfield "	Shipping clerk Housewife	Ware Mass.	Whitwell, Penn.	Apr 18 1967
Brimfield "	Bus driver Housewife	Lowell, Vermont.	Sturbridge Mass.	June 9 1967.
Brimfield "	Construction Worker Housewife.	W. Brookfield Mass.	Portland Maine	May 18, 1967.
Brimfield "	Auto Body Repair Housewife	Springfield Mass.	Springfield Mass.	July 21 1967.
Brimfield "	Owner of Devil Clearing Contractor Company. Housewife.	Brimfield Mass.	Rockville, Conn	July 7 1967
Brimfield "	Laborer Housewife.	Brimfield Mass.	Ware Mass.	July 8 1967
Brimfield "	Farmer Housewife.	Portland Maine	Gardner, Maine.	Aug 16 1967
Brimfield "	Teacher Housewife	Rockville Conn.	Hartford Conn.	Sept 8 1967
Brimfield "	Laborer Housewife	Ware, Mass.	Southbridge Mass.	Sept 8 1967
Brimfield "	Fruit Grower Teacher	Springfield Mass.	Kokomo Indiana	Sept 8 1967
Brimfield "	Grinder Housewife.	Southbridge Mass.	Southbridge Mass.	Sept 8 1967
Brimfield "	U.S. Air Force Housewife	Keshaw, S. S. Carolina	Blaney, S. Carolina	Sept 5 1967

Births Registered in the

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. <small>(Other than White.)</small>	†SEX.	‡CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§NAMES OF PARENTS.
16	Sept 18	Christine Irene Demetrius	W	F		Nare, Mass.	Homer Albee Demetrius Irene Carolyn Morin
17	Sept 10	David Lockhart Moriarty	W	M		Springfield	Donald George Moriarty Camela Elaine Lockhart.
18	Sept 24	Monica Christine Christo	W	F		Southbridge	Robert Christo Elizabeth Ann Zanella
19	Oct 4	Joseph W. Fitzgerald	W	M		Southbridge	Joseph Alfred Fitzgerald, Jr. Catherine Ann Donley
20	Oct 24	Michelle Ann Bernard	W	F		Southbridge	Robert Albert Bernard Margaret Elaine Beaudry
21	Nov 2	Lynn Marie Grudzien	W	F		Southbridge	Frank Christopher Grudzien Geraldine Louise Kimball
22	Oct 19	John Horn Cooper IV	W	M		Springfield	John Horn Cooper III Marilyn Stearns Begg
23	Oct 25	Jaqueline Ann Stanton	W	F		Springfield	Ralph Ira Stanton Nancy Ann Coolbroth
24	Dec. 21	Ann Marie Roberts	W	F		Salmer	Eugene Irving Roberts Constance Mary Greenwood
25	Dec 15	Daniel Thomas Allen	W	M.		Worcester	John T. Allen Geraldine A. Thiee

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
Brimfield Brimfield	Mechanic Housewife	Springfield Mass.	Springfield Mass.	Nov 3 1967
Brimfield Brimfield	Banker Housewife	Monson Mass.	Boston Mass.	Dec 15 1967
Brimfield Brimfield.	Gen'l Agent - Insurance Housewife	Worcester Mass.	Lee Mass.	Nov 15 1967
Brimfield Brimfield	Farmer Housewife	Melford Mass.	Burlington Vt.	Dec 8 1967
Brimfield Brimfield	Assembler and Painter Housewife	Lawrence Mass.	Ware Mass.	Dec. 8 1967
Brimfield "	Self-employed Housewife	Worcester Mass.	Worcester Mass.	Jan 10 1968
Brimfield "	Dist. Sales Mgr. Housewife	Ft. Wayne Ind.	Ft. Wayne Ind.	Jan 25 1968
Brimfield "	Wire Cleaner Housewife	Palmer Mass.	Leokberg Mass.	Jan 25 1968
Brimfield "	Carpenter Housewife	Springfield Mass.	Palmer Mass.	Feb. 25 1968
Brimfield "	Cable Splicer Housewife.	Worcester Mass.	Ware Mass.	Apr. 1 1968

102

1968

Births Registered in the

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	†SEX.	‡CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§NAMES OF PARENTS.
1	Jan 22	Sharon Lee Miller	W	F		Southbridge	Albert Joseph Miller Naomi Ruth Johnson
2	Mar 18 1966	Dorinda Phoebe McDowell	W	M		Springfield	Carl Richard McDowell Robert Carol Bedeaux
3	Mar 19	Deborah Ann Bliss		F		Southbridge	David Marshall Bliss Anne Elizabeth Bonett.
4	Mar 23	Claude Elmer Whitman, Jr.		M		Ware, Mass.	Claude Elmer Whitman, Sr. Norma Jean De Witte
5	Apr 8	Pammy Jean Murnane		F		Springfield	Chester Joseph Murnane Patricia Gertrude Fountain
6	May 1	Monique Michelle Labonte		F		Southbridge	William Roger Labonte Margaret Franco Henderson
7	June 28	Shannon Lee Maynard		F		Southbridge	Kenneth Emil Maynard. Virginia Mary Ochs.
8	Aug 19	Thomas James Pierce		M		Springfield	Lawrence Coleman Pierce Paullette Warren
9	Aug 24	Eric Christopher Haley		M.		Ware	Brian Robert Haley, Jr. Nancy Ann Dullmes
10	Aug 31	Justine Elise Petreault		F		Ware	Ronald Arthur Petreault Mae Zagraniczny.
11	Oct 3	Vicki Jean Vennert		F		Ware	William Elroy Vennert, Jr. Margaret Emd Dunitzger
12	Oct 6	Annette Marie Couture		F		Ware	William Charles Couture
13	Oct 21	Ronald Paul Bolduc		M.		Springfield	William James Bolduc, Jr. Sandra Mae Moore.
14	Dec 6	Ann Marie Thoun		F		Ware, Mass.	George Lincoln Thoun, Jr. Marie Antoinette St. Louis
15	Dec 3	Katherine Sue Caldwell		F		Southbridge	Kenneth Edmund Caldwell Lorna Myra Sargison

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
Brumfield "	Teacher Housewife	Scott Township Penna	Wordside Penna	Mar 12 1968
Westover Field "	U. S. Airforce Housewife	Knox Dale, Pa	Johnsontown, Pa	Apr. 2 1968
Brimfield "	Farmer ^{oper.} Extender Housewife	Ludlow, Mass.	Springfield Mass.	May 11 1968
Brumfield "	Mechanic Housewife	W. Brookfield Mass.	Portland Maine	May 7 1968
Brumfield "	Store Manager Housewife	Springfield Mass.	Ware Mass	Aug 1 1968
Brumfield "	Keller-Baker Housewife	Southbridge Mass	Stafford Sp. Conn.	July 11 1968
Brumfield "	Optical Engineer Housewife	Holyoke, Mass.	Boston Mass.	Aug 20 1968
Brumfield "	Masonry Worker Housewife	Plymouth Mass.	Mobridge S. Dak.	Oct 29 1968
Brumfield "	Manager + Farmer Housewife	Palmer Mass	Palmer Mass.	Sept 10 1968
Brumfield "	Farmer Hollander Molder	Holland Mass.	Bondsville Mass.	Sept 23 1968
Brumfield "	Cook Housewife	Springfield Mass.	Ware Mass.	Nov 13 1968
Brimfield "	Truck Driver Housewife	Palmer Mass.	Ludlow Mass.	Nov 13 1968
Brumfield "	Maintenance Man Housewife	Springfield Mass.	Phoenix City Alabama	Dec 31 1968
Brumfield "	Gen Surgeon Housewife	Westfield Mass.	W. Springfield Mass.	Jan 15 1969.
Brumfield "	Master Prod. Coordinator Housewife	Worcester Mass.	Brazil (Baleia) So. American	Jan 10 1969

Births Registered in the

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX.	‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
16	Dec 12	Barbara Mary Gibson		F		Southbridge	David Allen Gibson Marilyn Ann Wilson
17	Dec 9	James George Gerrish		M		Worcester	Willis Gerrish Dorothy L. Hendry
18	Dec 13	Lucinda Marie Cook		F		Springfield	Lucius John Cook Margory Ann Hany
19	Dec 14	Thomas James Buckley		M		Springfield	James Russell Buckley Lorraine Marie Mullen
20	Dec 18	Kathy Anne Jallat		F	2 ND Twin	Springfield	Roger Raymond Jallat Beruly Jean Whitten
21	Dec 18	Karen Anne Jallat		F	1 ST Twin	Springfield	Roger Raymond Jallat Beruly Jean Whitten
22	Dec 28	David Allen Lavoie		M		Springfield	Louis Hector Lavoie Lorraine Ida Huntley

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
Brimfield "	Engineer Housewife	Southbridge Mass.	Southbridge Mass.	Jan 10 1969
Brimfield "	Claims Manager Housewife	Worcester Mass.	Riverhead, N.Y.	Feb 15 1969
Brimfield "	Teacher Housewife	Rockville Conn.	Hartford Conn.	Feb 14 1969
Brimfield "	Receiver Housewife	Los Angeles Calif	Hare, Mass.	Feb 14 1969
Brimfield "	Truck driver Housewife	Southbridge Mass.	Springfield Mass	Feb 14 1969
Brimfield "	Truck driver Housewife	Southbridge Mass.	Springfield Mass	Feb 14 1969
Brimfield "	Teacher Housewife	Ludlow Mass	Stockton Calif.	Feb 27 1969

Births Registered in the

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX.	‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
1	Jan 5	Sharon Louise Morin		F		Ware, Mass	Herbert Joseph Morin Janet Nancy Odiorne
2	Feb 8	Carl Leonard Stearns		M		Ware, Mass.	Lawrence Paul Stearns Susan Joan Clark.
3	Feb 19	Timothy Scott Hawkins		M.		Southbridge	Thomas Baker Hawkins Judith Ann Freeman
4	Mar 14	James Robert Phefer		M		Ware	Robert James Phefer Beverly Ann Hatch
5	April 18	Jennifer Dawn Williams		F		Springfield	David Chapman Williams Margery Louise Coombs
6	April 19	Heather Ann Sherman		F		Springfield.	Charles William Sherman. Grace Ann Del Greco.
7	May 6	Richard Phillip Furprent Jr.		M.		Southbridge	Richard Phillip Furprent Elaine Marie Lovanga
8	May 13	Ponyr May Hicks		F		Southbridge	Roland Myron Hicks Norma Lee Waite
9	May 15	Ellen Morine Cheney		F		Southbridge	David Lee Cheney Vickie Sue Mackesney
10	May 30	Greg Allen Purenne		M.		Southbridge	Henry Purenne Doreen Carol Atkerton
11	June 8	Michelle Ann Ross		F		Shirley, Mass.	Lucien Wilfred Ross Sandra Ann Cote
12	June 20	Sheryl Lynn Moreau		F		Southbridge, Mass	Wayne Philip Moreau Mary Elizabeth Thompson
13	July 19	Roderick Patrick Murphy, Jr.		M.		Southbridge, Mass	Roderick Patrick Murphy, Sr. Jean Marie Michaud
14	Jan 18	Robert Joseph Sturtevant		M		Hartford, Conn.	Robert James Sturtevant Deane Leona Larrie
15	Sept 1st	Donald Lindsay Chambers		M		Southbridge	Norman LeRoy Chambers Ella Mary Lane
16	Sept 27	Monique Michelle Moreau		F		Southbridge	Ronald Archie Moreau Carol Anne Armstrong

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
Brimfield Brimfield.	dairy farmer	Palmer Mass.	Ware Mass.	Feb 7 1969
Brimfield Brimfield.	Precision Hones	Palmer Mass.	Duluth Minn.	Mar 1 1969
Brimfield Brimfield	Teacher	Peterborough, N. H.	Southbridge Mass.	Mar. 15 1969
Brimfield "	Production Superintendent	No. Orange N. J.	Buffalo, N. Y.	Apr 10 1969
Brimfield "	^{Minister} Congregationalist	Hartford Conn.	Buffalo N. Y.	May 5 1969
Brimfield "	Wire cleaner & ^{assessor}	Stafford Springs Hartford, Conn.	Hartford Conn.	May 5 1969
Brimfield "	Grinder	Southbridge Mass.	Southbridge Mass.	June 1. 1969
Brimfield "	Caster Assembler	Hartford Conn.	Southbridge Mass.	June 11 1969
Brimfield "	Print Worker	Springfield Mass.	Kokomo, Ind.	June 11 1969
Brimfield "	^{Driver} Trailer Truck	Springfield Mass.	Providence R. I.	June 11 1969
Brimfield "	U.S. Army	Woonsocket, R.I.	Southbridge, Mass.	June 15 1969
Brimfield "	Welder	Springfield, Mass.	Palmer, Mass.	July 11, 1969
Brimfield "	Sales Manager	Cambridge, Mass. Hartford, Conn.	Hartford, Conn.	Aug 12, 1969
Brimfield "	Real Estate	Palmer, Mass.	Hartford, Ct.	Dec 12, 1969
Brimfield "	Foreman (Plaster)	Winterport Maine	Portland Maine	Oct 17 1969
Brimfield "	Brachist	Palmer Mass.	Webster Mass.	Oct 17 1969

Births Registered in the

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX.	‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
17	Oct 5	Matthew Dolley		M		Springfield	Gerald Raymond Dolley Judith Wesson
18	Nov 1	David Robert Plourde		M		Springfield	Robert Douglas Plourde Kathleen Mary Calanese
19	Dec 6	Ronald Arthur Tetreault, Jr.		M		Ware, Mass.	Ronald Arthur Tetreault Mae Zagraniczny
20	Nov 7	Gracy Michelle Bolduc		F		Southbridge	Donald Henry Bolduc Nancy Ann Hicks

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	# Date of Record.
Brimfield "	Auto Mechanic.	Belfast, Mass.	Palmer Mass.	Nov 1 1969
Brimfield "	Machinist	New London Conn	Springfield Mass	Nov 5 1969
Brimfield "	Farmer.	Holland Mass.	Bontville (Palmer) Mass	Jan 9, 1970
Brimfield "	Foreman of Inspection	East Hampton, Mass. Mass	Palmer Mass.	Jan 15 1970

Births Registered in the

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX.	‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
1	Jan 9th	Rebeka Mae Nassin		F		Ware, Mass	Joseph Daniel Nassin, Jr. Shirley Edna Meyrick
2	Jan 20th	Helen Ruth Mandego		F		Springfield	Ronald Joseph Mandego. Ruth Helen Bryant.
3	Jan 19	Altomonte		M		Springfield	John Anthony Altomonte Patricia Feibel
4	Mar 27	Lisa Marie Goodspeed		F		Southbridge	Walter William Goodspeed, Sr. Pearl Marilyn Drummond
5	April 9	Michael William Rossi		M		Southbridge	Earl Joseph Rossi Nancy Helen Jensen
6	May 4	Frank Robert Method, Jr.		M.		Springfield	Frank Robert Method Beverly Diane Smart.
7	May 5	Kirsten Lynn Hanna		F		Springfield.	Robert Landert Hanna Janet Anderson
8	May 10	Kimberly Louise Richard		F		Ware, Mass.	Alexander Joseph Richard, Sr. Janet Lois Washington
9	May 13	Richard Alan Morris, Jr.		M		Springfield.	Richard Alan Morris Brenda Jean Pauly
10	May 16	Lisabeth Ann Rice		F		Springfield	Thomas Wilson Rice. Lois Ann Pratt
11	May 17	Kuller Ingalls Costendyk		M		Springfield	Alfred Christian Costendyk Toney Jean Pratt.
12	May 30	Kelly Ann Sullivan		F		Springfield.	Thomas Vincent Sullivan Phyllis Eileen Merriam.
13	June 2	Leonard Allen Cimino		M		Southbridge	Peter Paul Cimino Ruth Ann Skerndore
14	June 9	Candy Lu Ann Lawrence		F		Southbridge	Henry Lincoln Lawrence Patricia Joan Orlewski.
15	June 22	David Jonathan Cook		M		Springfield.	Lucius John Cook Mayorie Ann Hony

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
W. Brimfield	Machine Mechanics.	Rochester, N.H.	Springfield Mass	4/7/1970
Brimfield	Stock Clerk.	Wilmington, Mass.	Chester Mass	Feb 1st, 1970
Brimfield	Tax Accountant.	New York City	Brooklyn N.Y.	Mar 25 1970
Brimfield	Laborer	Panton, Vt	Coeysville ^{N.Y.} N.Y.	Apr 11 1970
Brimfield	U. S. Army	Jaffrey, N.H.	Ware, Mass.	May 13 1970
Brimfield	Heavy Equip. Operator	Canada.	Canada	May 19 1970
Brimfield	Office Manager	Springfield Mass.	New York N.Y.	May 13 1970
Brimfield	Sheet Metal Foreman	Springfield Mass	Holyoke Mass.	June 2, 1970
Brimfield	Banker.	Worcester Mass.	Springfield Mass.	May 25 1970
Brimfield "	Die Sinker	Holden Mass	Hartford Conn	May 23 1970
Brimfield "	Teacher	Boston, Mass A	Springfield Mass.	June 1970
Brimfield "	Rte Salesman	Gardner, Mass.	Stofford Sp. Conn.	July 3 1970
Brimfield "	Truck Driver	Montreal, Can.	Menasha Wisconsin	July 31 1970
Brimfield "	Self-employed	Brimfield Mass.	Rockwell Conn	July 11 1970
Brimfield "	Teacher	Rockville Conn	Hartford, Conn.	June 27 1970

1970

Births Registered in the

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX.	‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
16	July 14	Darlene Ann Walsh		F		Ware, Mass.	Richard Carlisle Walsh. Gronne Marie Vermette
17	Aug 4	Kimberly Patricia Demetrius ⁵		F		Springfield	Norris Elric Demetrius Irene Carolyn Morin
18	Aug 1	Kevin Paul L'Essovent		M.		Ware, Mass.	Julien Jean L'Essovent. Diane Jean Raymond
19	Aug 3	Christopher James Falcone		M.		Southbridge	James Michael Falcone Judith Elizabeth Tate
20	Aug 29	Michelle Rene Lavoie		F		Springfield	Louis Hector Lavoie Lorraine Ida Huntley
21	Sept 14	Jeffrey Theodore Hastings		M.		Springfield	Jeffrey Claude Hastings Janet Louise La Chapelle.
22	Sept 20	Jode Lynn Dufresne		M.		Springfield	Bruce Allen Dufresne Sharon Ruth Walker
23	Sept 26	Robin Jean Shelton		F		Springfield	Wm. Robert Shelton Lois Jean Lawrence
24	Oct 23	Robert William Gibson		M.		Southbridge	Dana Allen Gibson Marilyn Ann Wilson
25	Oct 8	Michael Anthony Ross		M.		Southbridge	Lucien Wilfred Ross Sandra Ann Cole
26	Nov 10	Kathryn Germaine [§] Gawron		F		Ware, Mass.	Armand Gawron Karen Ann Lemon
27	Nov 16	Vikki Jeanne Stearns		F		Ware, Mass.	Lawrence Paul Stearns Susan Joan Clark
28	Dec 4	James Michael Keough		M.		Springfield	Thomas Michael Keough. Edith Gordon Mackechnie
29	Dec 29	Mark Peter Perrill, Jr.		M.		Southbridge	Mark Peter Perrill Sally Ann Deane
30	Dec 3	Eric James Sturtevant		M.		Hartford, Ct.	Robert James Sturtevant Diane Leona Lavoie

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
Brimfield "	Technical Service Rep.	Oswego, New York.	Barre, Vermont.	Aug 1 1970
Brimfield "	Mechanics.	Springfield Mass.	Springfield Mass.	Aug 5 1970
Brumfield Brumfield	Mach oper.	Barton, Vermont.	Palmer Mass.	Sept 4, 1970
Brumfield "	School Teacher	Shirley, Mass.	Lacoma, N.H.	Sept 24 1970
Brimfield "	Teacher	Ludlow Mass.	Stockton, Calif.	Sept 12 1970
Brumfield "	Mechanics.	Southbridge Mass.	Newford, Conn.	Sept 19 1970
Brumfield "	Unknown	Holyoke Mass.	Worcester Mass.	Oct Sept 3, 1970
Brumfield "	Salesman	Jacksonville Ill.	Ware Mass.	Oct. 20 1970
Brumfield "	Engineer	Southbridge Mass.	Southbridge Mass.	Nov. 28 1970
Brumfield "	U. S. Army	Providence R.I.	Southbridge Mass.	Nov. 28 1970
Brumfield "	Draftsman	Palmer Mass.	Ware Mass.	Dec 3 1970
Brumfield "	Precision Honor.	Palmer, Mass.	Duluth, Maine.	Dec 3 1970
Brumfield "	Superintendent.	Springfield Mass.	Springfield Mass.	Dec 18 1970
Brumfield "	Laborer	Hartford Conn.	Southbridge Mass.	Jan 12 1971
Brumfield "	Salesman	Palmer, Mass.	Hartford, Conn.	Feb. 9, Jan 1971

1971

Births Registered in the

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX.	‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
1	Mar 7	Kimberley Pierce		F		Ware, Mass.	Roland Pierce Nancy Lou Knapp
2	Mar 16	Rina Marie Sventinckus		F		Southbridge	Donald Alfred Sventinckus Bonnie Lou Cote
3	Mar 8	Charles Eric Parker, Jr.		M.		Southbridge	Charles Eric Parker Betty Jean Worcester
4	June 6	Matthew Avery Rice		M.		Springfield	Thomas Wilson Rice Lois Ann Pearl
5	June 9	Daniel David Vennert		M.		Ware	William Ellery Vennert, Jr. Margaret Enid Amittogel
6	June 19	Matthew Paul ^{Nassim} Mayrugh		M.		Ware	Joseph Daniel Nassim, Sr. Shirley Edna Mayrugh
7	July 6	Evangelos Joseph Canousis		M.		Holyoke	Evangelos Canousis Diane Celeste Savard
8	July 22	Charles Montgomery Jolin		M.		Southbridge	Emile George Jolin Sylvia E. Plouffe
9	July 29	Kenneth ^{Kenneth} Arthur Petreault		M.		Ware	Ronald A. Petreault, Sr. Mae Zagorazny
10	Aug 3	Mark Shanon Cimicud		M.		Southbridge	Peter & Paul Cimicud Ruth Ann Skrandore
11	Aug 30	Davis Deane Moore		F		Southbridge	Ronald Deane Moore Lois Anne Emerson
12	Sept 30	Christina Marie ^{Surprise} Proulx		F		Springfield	Paul E. Surprise James E. Surprise Vilijana Mae Langley
13	Sept 30	Christina Ellen Conway		F		Ware	Charles Edward Conway Lorraine Joyce Conway
14	Oct 16	Shavroak Ann Whitman		F		Southbridge	Claude E. Whitman, Sr. Norma Jean DeWitte
15	Nov 3	Mark Anthony Higgins		M.		Southbridge	John Timothy Higgins Lorraine Cermetia Walker

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.

OCCUPATION OF FATHER.

BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.

Date of Record.

Brimfield	Construction Laborer	Roxbury Mass.	Lewiston N.Y.	Aug 7 1971
Brimfield	Mailman	Springfield Mass.	Southbridge Mass.	May 15 1971
Brimfield	Laborer	Plaster Rock N.B. Canada	Jonesport Maine.	May 28 1971
Brimfield	Dairy Farmer	Holden Mass.	Hartford, Conn.	June 18 1971
Brimfield	Head Cook	Springfield Mass.	Ware Mass.	July 2 1971
Brimfield	Sr. Machine Mechanic	Rochester New Hampshire	Springfield Mass.	July 9 1971
Brimfield	Rest. Owner	Greenville Green	Holyoke Mass.	Aug 17 1971
Brimfield	Const. Worker	Southbridge Mass.	Southbridge Mass.	Sept 1, 1971
Brimfield	Self-employed	Holland Mass.	Bondsville (Palmer) Mass.	Sept 12 1971
Brimfield	Truck Driver	Montreal Canada	Greenock Wisconsin	Sept 30 1971
Brimfield	Mechanic	Palmer Mass.	Webster Mass.	Oct 4 1971
Brimfield	Mason	Springfield Worcester Mass.	Palmer Mass.	Oct 19 1971
Cof. Adoption, Form R-891 Hampden City Probate Ct. 1/4/79				
Brimfield	Auto Mechanic	Springfield Mass.	Lewiston Mass.	Nov. 5 1971
Brimfield	Underwood	N.B. Brimfield Mass.	Cotuit Maine.	Dec 20 1971
Brimfield	Bldg. Contractor	Palmer, Mass.	Springfield Mass.	Jan 7, 1972

Births Registered in the

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX.	‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
16	Nov 20	Gloria Anne Christo		F		Southbridge	Robert Christo Elizabeth Ann Zanella
17	Nov 23	Joshua Harry Boldman, Jr.		M.		Southbridge	Harry Boldman Elaine Loretta Lereille
18	Nov 24	James Edward West.		M.		Southbridge	Raymond Oliver West Diane Bonnie Starbuck
19	Nov. 24	Wayne Scott Dillon		M.		Holyoke	Wayne - Dillon Sharyn Lee Burns
20	Dec 3	Richard Wm. Whitten		M.		Springfield	William Franklin Whitten, Jr. Debra Lee Yerman
21	Dec 6	Ronald Henry Boldman, Jr.		M.		Ware	Ronald Henry Boldman Nancy Ann Hicks
22	Dec 16	Thomas Andrew Pflanz		M.		Springfield	James Joseph Pflanz Sandra Lee Phillips

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.

OCCUPATION OF FATHER.

BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.

|| Date of Record.

Insurance Adviser	Brimfield	Worcester Mass	Lee Mass	Jan 7, 1972
----------------------	-----------	-------------------	-------------	----------------

Truck Driver	Brimfield	Jamaica, N.Y.	Worcester Mass	Jan 7, 1972
--------------	-----------	---------------	-------------------	----------------

Heavy Equip. and Mechanic	Brimfield	Stafford Springs, Conn	Hamford Conn	Jan 1972
------------------------------	-----------	---------------------------	-----------------	-------------

Brimfield	W.D. Surpless Asst. Supv. Controller	Morristown, N.J.	Cornwall, N.Y.	Dec 8, 1971
-----------	---	---------------------	-------------------	----------------

Brimfield	Truck Driver	Falmes, Mass.	Springfield Mass	Jan 11, 1971
-----------	--------------	------------------	---------------------	-----------------

Brimfield	Mechanic	East Hampton Mass.	Falmes, Mass.	Jan 20, 1972
-----------	----------	-----------------------	------------------	-----------------

Brimfield	Draftsman	Sturbridge Mass	Kenn N.H.	Jan 20, 1972
-----------	-----------	--------------------	--------------	-----------------

Births Registered in the

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX.	‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
1	Jan 4	Kathleen Marie Hepler		F		Springfield	Vaughan James Hepler Virginia May Thompson
2	Feb 12	Tina Marie Surprenant		F		Southbridge	Richard Phillips Surprenant. Elaine Marie Lorange
3	Mar 2	Fredrick Michael Kozys		M		Ware, Mass.	Frederick Albert Kozys, Jr. Marilyn Joyce Davis
4	Apr 4	Eric Bernard Carrette		M		Southbridge	Louis Alvin Carrette Alice Gerry Samick
5	Apr 6	Watson Robert Maselis		M.		Springfield	Robert Maselis. Nancy Joyce Machado
6	Apr 22	Heather May Weston		F.		Springfield	Ronald Roman Weston Kendis May Davis
7	Apr 28	Lauri Lynn Pratt		F		Southbridge	Larry Dana Pratt. Beverly Jean Brock
8	May 3	Laura Ann Morris		F		Springfield	Richard Allen Morris Dorinda Jean Tandy.
9	May 1	Susan Grooms Walsh		F		Ware, Ma	Richard Charles Walsh Grooms Marie Vermette
10	May 29	Dennis Edmund Desautels		M.		Springfield	Dennis Edmund Desautels Joyce Anne Steddy
11	June 7	Theresa Eileen Olson		F		Springfield	Bernard Olson Kata Larson
12	June 13	Mary Phyllis Olinos		F		Springfield	Perrance Brian O'Connor. Shirley Anne Morgan
13	June 14	Maureen Lynn Bonneau		F		Ware	Arthur John Bonneau, Jr. Linda Lillian Racicot
14	July 28	Wardell Curtis Cox Jr.		M.		Springfield	Wardell Curtis Cox Susan Jane Stanton
15	Aug 27	Andrew Robert Crook		M.		Southbridge	Robert F. Crook Elizabeth Anne Pereska

Cont. Pg 90

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
Brimfield	Salaman	Strausberg, Pa	Palmer, Mass	June 1972
Brimfield	Truck Driver	Southbridge Mass	Southbridge Mass	
Brimfield	Teacher	Fulton Mass	Ware Mass	Apr 5 1972
Brimfield	Inventory Stock clerk	Southbridge Mass	Uxbridge Mass	May 16 1972
Brimfield	Foundry Foreman	Roll London, Canada	Medford Mass	Apr 17 1972
Brimfield	Contractor	Springfield, Mass	Springfield Mass	May 2 1972
Brimfield	Glass Finisher ↓	Brimfield Mass	Brimfield Mass	May 17 1972
Brimfield	Trust Officer	Worcester Mass	Springfield Mass	May 16 1972
Brimfield	Tech. Sec. Rep. - respective	Cong. 114	Barre Vermont	June 10 1972
Brimfield	Truck Driver	Worcester Mass	Worcester Mass	June 27 1972
Brimfield	Machine Repair	Ware Mass	Ware Mass	June 27 1972
Brimfield	Truck Driver	Weybridge Mass	Canada	June 27 1972
Brimfield	Auto Mechanic	Southbridge Mass	Southbridge Mass	Aug 8 1972
Brimfield	Assoc. Represent- ation	Southbridge Mass	Attitash N.H.	Aug 15 1972
Brimfield	Asst. Administrator for	Newark, N.J.	Jersey City N.J.	Oct 15 1972

Births Registered in the

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color, Other than White.	† SEX.	‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
17	Oct 31	David Allen Modugno		M.		Southbridge	Charles Augusta Modugno Jacqueline Gleason
18	Nov 1	Shirley Rita Dufresne		F		Springfield	Bruce Allen Dufresne Sharon Ruth Wacker
19	Oct 27	Eric Christopher Moriarty		M.		Springfield	Donald George Moriarty Pamela Elaine Lockhart
20	July 4	Robert Joseph Warren		M.		Southbridge	Edmond Allen Warren Dorothy Lillian St. Pierre
21	Dec 7	Rebecca Jean Moreau		F		Southbridge	Wayne Philip Moreau Mary Elizabeth Thompson
22	Dec 11	Jason Wayne Adams		M.		Southbridge	Wayne Thomas Adams. Ellen Marie Silva
23	Dec 30	Shawn Paul Lundregan		M.		Springfield	Edward Maurice Lundregan Audra Theresa Farnota

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.

OCCUPATION OF FATHER.

BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.

|| Date of Record.

Brimfield	Vocational Instructor	Boston Mass	Chelsea Mass	Nov 25 1972
Brimfield	Unknown	Holyoke Mass	Worcester Mass	Dec 11 1972
Brimfield	Bank Vice Pres	Worcester Mass	Boston Mass	Dec 15 1972
Brimfield	Laborer	Barn City VT	Southbridge Mass	Dec 15 1972
Brimfield	Const Worker	Springfield Mass	Danvers Mass	Jan 15 1973
Brimfield	Hofer	Southbridge Mass	Worcester Mass	Jan 19 1973
Brimfield	Preacher	Springfield Mass	Springfield Mass	Jan 19 1973

Births Registered in the

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX.	‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
1473	Jan 7	John Lawrence Hastings.		M		Springfield	Jeffrey Claude Hastings Janet Louise La Chapelle
2	Jan 30	Derek Michael Ashford		M		Southbridge	Mark Irving Ashford Lygon Susan Megard
3	Feb 8	Joseph Louis Mendigo		M		Springfield	Ronald Jos. Mendigo. Ruth Helen Bryant.
4	Apr 16	Walter Stanley Liverson		M		Southbridge	Stanley Jos. Liverson Frances Theresa Hoppe
5	Apr 27	John David (Tavernier) Tremier		M		Southbridge	Robt. Richard Tavernier. Norma Jane Delmon
6	May 10	Danielle Elizabeth Hull		F		Ware	Daniel Arthur Hull Judith Ann Mayrock
7	May 15	Sean Caplette		M		Springfield	Daniel Robert Caplette Patricia Ann Fredette
8	May 29	Debra Louise Blandford		F		Southbridge	Ernest Paul Blanchard, Jr. Joyce Anita Mahan
9	June 25	Wayne Alan Tetreault		M		Ware	Ronald Arthur Tetreault Mae Zegranecy
10	July 2	Daniel David Olson		M.		Ware	Dana Francis Olson Marcia Jean Richardson
11	July 6	Timothy Sebastian Mischel		M.		Springfield	Robert Francis Mischel Nancy Joyce Machado.
12	Aug 30	Sheila Grace Murphy		F		Southbridge	Roderick Patrick Murphy Jean Marie Michaud
13	Oct 19	Aaron John Goodwin		M		Springfield	John Julius Goodwin Doris Marie Roberge
14	Oct 23	Chad Allen Kusner		M.		Southbridge	Wesson George Kusner Phyllis Ann Sexton
15	Oct 27	Tracy Ann Perry		F		Ware	Arthur Francis Perry, Jr. Cynthia Mary Beauclerk

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
Brimfield	Mechanic	Southbridge, Ma Mass	Hartford Conn	Jan 16 1973
Brimfield	Tool & Die Maker	Holyoke Mass	Northampton Mass.	Mar 1 1973
Brimfield ↓	Kitchen Help. ↓	Northampton Mass	Northampton Mass.	Feb 1 1973
Brimfield	Auto Mechanic	Palmer, Mass.	Can City Michigan	May 26 1973
Brimfield	Engineer	Southbridge Mass	Southbridge Mass.	May 26 1973
Brimfield	Ext. Auditor	Rochester N.H.	Springfield Mass.	Jun 8 1973
Brimfield	Machinist	Worcester Mass	Holyoke Mass	July 5 1973
Brimfield	Placement Consultant.	Holyoke Mass.	Chicopee Mass.	Aug 16 1973
Brimfield	Self Emp. Farmer.	Holland Mass	Bondsville Mass	Aug 8 1973
Brimfield	Const. Worker	Worcester Mass	Palmer Mass	Aug 8, 1973
Brimfield	Industrial Engineer.	New London Conn.	Middleton Conn	Aug 1 1973
Brimfield	Salesman	Cambridge Mass	Hartford Conn.	Oct 19 1973
Brimfield	Student	Manchester N.H.	Springfield Mass.	Nov 5 1973
Brimfield	Bricklayer	Chicopee, Mass	Greene, Okla.	Nov 24 1973
Cynthia Brimfield	Welder	Springfield Mass	Palmer Mass.	Nov 8 1973

Births Registered in the

of

1978 No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX.	‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
16	Oct 24	Wendy Ann Reed		F		Worcester	David Frank Reed Rose Ann Salvo
17	Nov 2	Shelley Rachel Morin		F		Ware	Gerard Joseph Morin Janette Nancy Ediorne
18	Nov 12	Tanya Lynn Olsen		F		Southbridge	Christopher James Olsen Linda Alberta Nelson
19	Nov 21	Joseph Ernest Kozyna		M.		Ware	Frederick Albert Kozyna, Jr. Marilyn Joyce Herwig
20	Nov 22	Anne Marie Channon		F		Southbridge	David Jerome Channon Carolyn Marie Meacham
21	Nov 27	Pammi Elizabeth Muller		F		Southbridge	Charles Lewis Muller Judith Marie Austin
22	Dec 22	Laura Lee Morin		F		Southbridge	Edgar George Morin Faith Gerorgette Stebbins

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
Brimfield	Farrier	Providence, R.I.	Newcastle England	Dec 11 1923
Brimfield	Dairy Farmer	Palmer Mass	Ware Mass	Dec 6 1973
Brimfield	Auto Mechanic	Englewood N.J.	Ngack N.Y.	Dec 19 1973
Brimfield	Peacher - Real Estate	Ludlow Mass	Ware Mass	Dec 6 1973
Brimfield	Contract Underwriter	Southbridge Mass	Ware Mass	Dec 19 1973
Brimfield	Tool maker	New York City N.Y.	Springfield Mass	Dec 19 1973
Brimfield	Labourer	Papstville Conn	Stefford Spr. Conn	Jan 22 1974

Births Registered in the

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX.	‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
1	Jan 5	Kevin Edward Samak		M		Southbridge	Bernard Samak, Jr. Mary Susan Desmond
2	Mar 29	Donald Robert Desautels		M.		Springfield	Dennis Edmund Desautels Joyce Elaine Studley
3	Apr 25	Andrew Jonathan Maynard		M		Ware	Ernest Joseph Maynard Ruth Amanda French
4	Mar 29	James Hunter Mullane		M.		Southbridge	James Bryant Mullane Catherine Mary Collins
5	Apr 13	Daniel David McLaugh		M		Southbridge	David William McLaugh Christine Patricia Flagg
6	July 8	Michelle Anne DeMiranda	F.			Springfield	August Michael DeMiranda Riane Valerie Golevotte
7	Aug 14	Peter Stephen Belitros		M.		Montague	Stephen Peter Belitros Hope Parker
8	Sept 23	Christopher Herman Rudolph		M.		Ware	Richard Herman Rudolph Robin Marie Simonds
9	Sept 13	Stephen Todd Lally		M.		Springfield	David Francis Lally Patricia Louise Rogers
10	Sept 20	Melissa Jean Morris		F.		Springfield	Richard Alan Morris Sandra Jean Pauly
11	Oct 26	Lisa Christine Monaghan		F		Southbridge	Alexander Frank Monaghan Anne Marie Messer
12	Nov 16	Rebecca June Garrow		F		Ware	David John Garrow ^{by Cowdin} Deborah June Laven
13	Dec 27	David Eric Pratt		M.		Southbridge	Heroy David Pratt Beverly Jean Arnold
14	Dec 10	Jason Hugh Stearns		M.		Ware	Donald Edmund Stearns Linda Marie Fitzgerald
15	Dec 10	Levi Dean Belton		M.		Southbridge	Garry Allen Belton Janet Elizabeth Dresser

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
Brimfield	Set-up Man AC	Springfield Mass	Worcester Mass.	Feb 21 1974
Brimfield	Truck Driver	Worcester Mass	Worcester Mass.	May 10 1974
Brimfield	Journeyman Mechanic	Holyoke Mass	Southbridge Mass.	May 4 1974
Brimfield "	Carpenter	Boston Mass	Springfield Mass.	June 15 1974
Brimfield "	Foreman.	Ludlow Mass.	Ludlow Mass.	Aug 3 1974
Brimfield "	Underwriter	Ludlow Mass	Ludlow Mass	Aug 14 1974
Brimfield "	Area Drug Prog. Coord. Coordinator	Lynn Mass.	Camp Hill N.J.	Sept 5 1974
Brimfield "	Grades & Erosion	Holyoke Mass.	Southbridge Mass	Oct 8 1974
Brimfield "	Headmaster Christian Day School	Northfield Mass.	Ossining N.Y.	Nov 4 1974
Brimfield "	Trust Officer	Worcester Mass.	Springfield Mass	Nov 1 1974
Brimfield "	Production Engineer	Rastatt. West Germany.	Heppenheim W. Germany.	Nov 26 1974
Brimfield "	Auto Machine Operator	Palmer Mass	Chicago Mass	Dec 6 1974
Brimfield "	Blacksmith & Mechanic	Greenfield Mass	Greenfield Mass.	Dec 27 1974
Brimfield "	Unemployed	Norfolk Va.	Montpelier Vt.	Jan 9 1975
Brimfield "	Pharmacist	Philadelphia Penna	Rockville Conn.	Jan 25 1975

Births Registered in the

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	†SEX.	‡CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§NAMES OF PARENTS.
1974							
16	July 29.	Elizabeth Ann Pitras		F		Springfield	Peter Thomas Pitras Patricia Ann Flebotte
17	Dec 2.	Jennifer Lander Hansen		F		Springfield	Robert Lander Hansen. Janet Anderson
1975							
1	Jan 6.	Melissa Ann Phaneuf.		F		Springfield	Clifford Arthur Phaneuf, Jr Linda May Fets.
2	Jan "	Margaret Ann Pistone		F		Springfield	Frederick Michael Pistone Carol Ann Zak.
3	Jan 25	Keith Eric Dugay		M.		Southbridge	Eric Tucker Dugay Susan Marie Harvey
4	Feb 5	Jeremy Paul Grise		M.		Ware	Francis Joseph Grise, Jr Deane Marie Fountain
5	Feb 6	Pammy Jean Caplette		F		Southbridge	David Robert Caplette Patricia Ann Fredette
6	Mar "	Jason Jay Chipman		M.		Worcester	Philip Edward Chipman Christine Anne Latta
7	Mar 6	Christopher Thomas Herrington		M.		Southbridge	Thomas Edward Herrington Margaret Anne Lindsay
8	Mar 25	Richard Kenneth Williams		M.		Springfield	Richard Michael Williams Christine Mary Michaels
9	May 15	Dominic Francis Mastroianni, Jr.		M.		Southbridge	Dominic Francis Mastroianni, Sr. Eil Lourdes Nicolau
10	May 23	Jason Leonard Matthew Hayward Corrected Jan 26, 1976		M.		Southbridge	Clark William Hayward Joyce Mayorie Stearns
11	May 26	Jennifer Ann Hevey		F		Southbridge	Ronald Raymond Hevey Elaine Anne Kemnitz

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
Brumfield "	Computer Prog - summer	Springfield Mass	Springfield Mass	Jan 3. 1975
Brumfield "	Driver	Springfield Mass	New York N.Y.	Feb 12 1975
Brumfield "	Salsman	Springfield Mass	Springfield Mass	Feb 12 1975
Brumfield "	Truck Driver	New York N.Y.	New York N.Y.	Feb 12 1975
Brumfield "	Machine Operator	Lowell, Mass	Southbridge Mass	Feb 25 1975
Brumfield "	Groundskeeper	Ware Mass	Springfield Mass	Mar 10 1975
Brumfield "	Wire Drawer	Worcester Mass	Dorchester Mass	Apr 7 1975
Brumfield "	Fork Lift Operator	Dorchester Mass	Ware Mass	Apr 16 1975
Brumfield "	Technician	Cambridge N.Y.	Southbridge Mass	Apr 25 1975
Brumfield "	Logger	Springfield Mass	Hartford Conn	May 1 1975
Brumfield "	Inspector	Springfield Mass	Dorchester Mass	July 11 1975
Brumfield "	Factory Worker	Southbridge Mass	Southbridge Mass.	July 11 1975
Brumfield "	Pool & Ice Maker	Southbridge Mass	Webster Mass	July 11 1975

spelling corrected per affidavit
1/26/76

Births Registered in the

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	Color, Other than White.	SEX.	CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.
12	May 26	Cindy Nicole Papak		F		Southbridge	Richard Henry Papak Joyce Ann Rackliffe
13	June 24	Scott David Cheney		M.		Southbridge	David Lee Cheney Vickie Sue Mackesney ^(nee)
14	July 29	Eric Michael Hogen		M		Ware, Mass.	Stuart Clinton Hogen, Jr. Robin Ruth Roberts
15	July 5	St Ursula Jean Murphy		F	Twin(1)	Southbridge	Roderick Patrick Murphy Jean Marie Muehau
16	July 5	Katherine Bridget Murphy		F	Twin(2)	Southbridge	Roderick Patrick Murphy Jean Marie Muehau
17	July 8	Carol Ann McVeigh		F		Southbridge	David William McVeigh Christine Patricia Flegg
18	July 22	Christine Ann Hegney		F		Springfield	Ronald John Hegney Dianna Eleanor Silvio
19	Nov 20	Perik Scott Cunnington		M.		Springfield.	David Ralph Cunnington Pamela Sue Richardson
20	Nov 2.	Honor Leigh Matthews		F		Southbridge	James Walter Matthews Wendy Damon
21	Dec 16	Melissa Denise Ball		F		Southbridge	Donald Keith Ball Agnes Elvira Payne
22	Nov 21	Mary Jane Gaddi Hany		F		Southbridge	Stephen John Hany Consolacion Conde Gade
23	Nov 21	Jennifer Lynn LeChapelle		F		Springfield	Philip Alfred LeChapelle Elaine Ruth Longor
24	Nov 27	James Paul Bachand		M.		Southbridge	James Clarence Bachand Linda Susan Morang

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
Brimfield "	Self Employed.	Springfield Mass	Holyoke Mass	Jan 11 1975
Brimfield "	Flint Grower.	Springfield Mass	Kokomo Indiana	July 29 1975
Brimfield "	Truck Driver	Ware Mass.	Alexandria La.	Aug 12 1975
Brimfield "	Self Employed.	Cambridge Mass.	Hartford Conn.	Sept 19 1975
Brimfield "	Self Employed	Cambridge Mass.	Hartford Conn	Sept 19 1975
Brimfield "	Delivery man	Ludlow Mass	Attol Mass	Sept 19 1975
Brimfield "	Sales Representa tive.	Providence R.I	Providence R.I.	Sept 3 1975
Brimfield "	Self employed	Springfield Ma	St Johnsbury Vt	Dec 4 1975
Brimfield "	Sales Represent ative	Birmingham Ala.	Weymouth, Ma	Jan 21 1976
Brimfield "	Manager - Restaurant.	Springfield Mass	Cranston, R.I.	Jan 21, 1976
Brimfield "	Color Mixer.	Brimfield Mass	Malabar Hg of Phillipsburg.	Jan 21 1976
Brimfield "	Self employed.	Springfield Mass.	Springfield Mass	Dec 27 1975
Brimfield "	Maintenance	Southbridge Mass.	Worcester Mass	Jan 21 1976

Births Registered in the

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color, Other than White.	† SEX.	‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
1	Jan 2	Elise Helen Picard		F		Springfield	Lucy Angelo Picard Lillian Geta Bouchard
2	Jan 8	Robert Nicholas Pratt		M.		Ware	Roger Eugene Pratt, Sr. Cheryl Lee McEwen
3	Jan 9	Victor John Milani		M		Springfield	Victor John Milani Joanne Elizabeth Armbruster
4	Feb 1	Eric David Corley		M.		Southbridge	Carter Lane Corley. Sandra Jean Johnson.
5	Feb 15	Douglas William Cutter		M		Southbridge	Roger William Cutter Marcia Ellen Mundell
6	Feb 23	Kelly Angela Teragliafera		F		Springfield.	Colon Kelly Teragliafera Lorraine Davis
7	Feb 24	William Joseph Sandole		M		Southbridge	William Joseph Sandole Debra Ann Barnes.
8	Mar 2	Michael Paul Lozyra		M		Ware, Mass.	Frederic Albert Lozyra, Jr. Marilyn Joyce Dennis
9	Apr 13	Jaime Marie Kinnear		F		Southbridge	John David Kinnear, Jr. Jacqueline Marie Eke.
10	Apr 25	Gregory Barsamian Port		M.		Southbridge	Lynn Baker Port. Lorraine Rose Barsamian
11	Apr 28	Rebecca Jean Doel		F		Ware	Stephen Russell Doel Judith Ann Lyons
13	May 27	Regina Margaret Lundigan		F		Springfield.	Edward Maurice Lundigan Sandra Theresa Camerota
14	May 28	Jennifer Christine Kenyon		F		Worcester	Douglas Arthur Kenyon Kathleen Mary Sullivan
15	June 17	Angela Lynn Perry		F		Ware	Urban Francis Perry, Jr. Cynthia Mary Beausoleil
16	June 24	Sean Christopher Maynard		M		Ware	Richard Alan Maynard Susan Marie Potter

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
Brimfield "	Laborer	Canada	Franklinville, Me	4/29/76
Brimfield "	Machinist	Springfield	Northampton	3/1/76
Brimfield "	College Professor	Mt. Vernon, N.Y.	Bronx N.Y.	Apr. 17 1976
Brimfield "	Plant Manager	Chicago, Ill.	Brattleboro, Vt	Apr. 7 1976
Brimfield "	Electronic Tech.	Ware Mass.	Southbridge, Mass	Apr. 7 1976
Brimfield "	Machine Operator	Springfield Mass	Springfield, Mass	Apr. 17 1976
Brimfield "	Self-employed	Southbridge Mass	Hardiner Maine.	Apr. 7 1976
Brimfield "	Teacher Real Est. Sales.	Ludlow Mass	Ware Mass.	Apr. 7 1976
Brimfield "	Appliance Repair man	So. Crompton L.I	Springfield Mass	June 7 1976
Brimfield "	Accountant.	Baldwinsville, N.Y	Milford Mass	June 7 1976
Brimfield "	Machinist.	Springfield Mass	Springfield Mass	July 10 1976
Brimfield "	Teacher	Springfield Mass.	Springfield Mass	June 17 1976
Brimfield "	Design Engineer	Calles, Maine	Ware Mass	June 23 1976
Brimfield "	Welder	Springfield Mass	Palmer Mass	July 10 1976
Brimfield "	Welder	Holyoke Mass	Hartford Conn	July 10 1976

Births Registered in the

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX.	‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
17	Aug 13	James Arthur Hastings		M		Springfield	Jeffrey Claude Hastings Janet Louise Rathapelle
18	Aug 19	Thomas Andrew Charon		M		Southbridge	David Jerome Charon Lodlyn Marie Madhem
19	Sep 4	Rachel Ann Kolbe		F		Southbridge	Bruce Anderson Kolbe Alice Jane Swinford
20	Sep 30	Erica Marie Dugay		F		Southbridge	Eric Tucker Dugay Susan Marie Honey
21	Oct 4	Amba Kimberly Weston		F		Southbridge	Ronald Norman Weston Linda May Davis
22	Oct 26	Clifford Gordon Phaneuf		M		Springfield	Clifford Arthur Phaneuf, Jr. Linda May Felt
23	Nov 19	Perry Glenn Olyniczak		M		Ware	Perry Glenn Olyniczak, Sr. Marilou Langerin
24	Nov 30	Abigail Southwick Miller		F		Southbridge	John Edward Miller Bonnie Jean Mackinnon
25	Dec 6	Benjamin Theodore Baumann		M		Springfield	William Henry Baumann Jane Ann Donaldson
26	Dec 12	Peter John Ciesluk		M		Southbridge	Raymond J Francis Ciesluk Dorilla Anna Hellstrom
27	Dec 15	Robert Howard Keith		M		Southbridge	Robert Wood Keith Susan Lauretta Smith
28	Dec 26	Jenny Ann Rutanen		F		Southbridge	David Allen Rutanen Clarence Ann Langerin
29	Dec 29	Stephanie Deane Haney		F		Southbridge	Stephen J Haney Conradine Conde Gadd

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.

OCCUPATION OF FATHER.

BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.

|| Date of Record.

Brimfield "	Mechanic	Southbridge Mass	Hartford Conn	Aug 27, 1977
Brimfield "	Ins Underwriter	Southbridge Mass	Ware Mass	Oct 8 1976
Brimfield "	Physician	New York N.Y.	Cynthiana Ky.	Dec 6 1976
Brimfield "	Machinist	Lowell Mass	Southbridge Mass	Jan 6 1976
Brimfield "	Self-employed Contractor	Springfield Mass	Springfield Mass	Dec 16 1976
Brimfield "	Salesman	Springfield Mass	Springfield Mass	Dec 17 1976
Brimfield "	Wire drawer	Worcester Mass	Brimfield Mass	Dec 7 1976
Brimfield "	Plant Engineer	Norport R.I.	Queens New York	Jan 10 1977
Brimfield "	Salesman	Pasadena Calif.	Springfield Mass.	Dec 22 1976
Brimfield "	Restaurant Mgr.	Dudley Mass.	Solliftea Sweden	Jan 10 1977
Brimfield "	Lumber Mill	Brimfield Mass.	St. Albans N.Y.	Jan 10 1977
Brimfield "	Auto Body Craftsman	Putnam Conn	Long Island N.Y.	Jan 10 1977
Brimfield "	unemployed	Southbridge Mass.	Malabon Philippines	Jan 10 1977

1977

Births Registered in the

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	SEX.	CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
1	Jan 16	Jaime Nichol Taglieri	‡	F		Ware Mass	Eugene Anthony Taglieri Diane Marie Fournier
2	Jan 16	Sarah Jean Skowron		F		Ware, Mass.	Joseph Paul Skowron Jean Christine Tetreault
3	Jan 16	Shannon Kimberly Walker		F		Southbridge Mass.	Keith Edward Walker. Katherine Lou Graver.
4		Roxane Lee Gouvin		F		Ware, Ma	David Gouvin Deborah June Gouvin
5	Mar 3	David Jonathan Baxter		M		Ware, ma	David Peter Baxter Nancy Jean Ozt.
6	Mar 28	Sarah Jean Bixby		F		Southbridge Mass	Russell Chaffee Bixby Lorraine Mary Dwyer.
7	Apr 17	Eric Scott Maynard		M		Ware, Mass	Ernest Joseph Maynard Ruth Amanda French
8	May 15	Aaron John Bonneau		M		Ware, Mass.	Arthur John Bonneau, Jr. Linda Lillian Baccant
9	May 27	Jason Paul Hevey		M.		Southbridge Mass	Ronald Raymond Hevey Elaine Ann Kennedy
10	June 27	Laura Marie Nintz		F		Ware Mass	Vernon Paul Nintz Suzanna Soo's Soo's.
11	Aug 16	Amanda Jean Easton		F		Springfield Mass	Lawrence William Easton, Jr. Betty Jean Vickery
12	Aug 24	Raymond Joseph Gregore II		M		Southbridge Mass	Raymond Joseph Gregore Phyllis Ernestine Stearns
13	Aug 29	Giffrey William Robert Allen Peristere		M.		Springfield Mass	Bruce Allen Peristere Marilyn Ann Koral
14	Sept 3	Cecil Lawrence Stokosa		M.		Springfield Mass.	John Andrew Stokosa Marcella Diane Lawrence
15	Sept 22	Matthew John Guse		M.		Ware Mass.	Francis Joseph Guse, Jr. Diane Marie Fountain

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
Brimfield "	Trackman	Tocco Italy	Southbridge Mass.	Feb 10 1977
Brimfield "	Store Manager	Brimfield Mass	Holland. Mass	Feb 10 1977
Brimfield "	Pres. Yankee Cosh Inc	Palmer Mass	Brookville, Penn	Mar 11, 1977
Brimfield "	Machine operator	Palmer Mass	Chicopee Mass	Mar 9 1977
Brimfield "	Quality Insp- ector	Springfield Mass	Palmer Mass	Apr 9 1977
Brimfield "	Auditor	Springfield Mass	Worcester Mass	May 18 1977
Brimfield "	Journeyman Machinist	Holyoke Mass	Southbridge Mass.	May 11 1977
Brimfield "	Service Manager	Southbridge Mass	Southbridge Mass.	June 11 1977
Brimfield "	Tool & Die Southbridge Maker Mass	Southbridge Webster Mass	South Webster, Ma.	July 27 1977
Brimfield "	Steel worker	Ware Mass	Vienna Austria	July 9 1977
Brimfield "	Home Office Dir Swansea Underwriter	Springfield Mass	Springfield Mass	Sept 1 1977
Brimfield "	Warehouse Worker	Quebec, Canada	Southbridge Mass.	Sept 16 1977
Brimfield "	Molder	Springfield Mass	Springfield Mass.	Sept 27 1977
Brimfield "	Unemployed	Springfield Mass	Proctor Vermont	Sept 27 1977
Brimfield "	Groundskeeper	Ware Mass	Springfield Mass.	Oct 15 1977

Births Registered in the

of

1977

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color, Other than White.	† SEX.	‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
16	Oct 1	Benjamin James Ford		M		Worcester Mass	Douglas James Ford Elizabeth Ann Price
17	Oct 5	Jennifer Melissa Lunary		F		Ware Mass	Charles Howard Lunary Carolyn Joyce Simpson
18	Oct 6	Charles Edward Eaton		M.		Southbridge	Stephen Charles Eaton Mortara Jeannette Baskane
19	Oct 7	Reanna Lynn Perotti		F		Southbridge	John Labon Perotti. Bernadette Ann Molitor
20	Oct 27	Clayton Todd Weglarz		M.		Southbridge	Kenneth Milton Weglarz Karen Ann Wright
21	Nov 5	Karen Ann Stanley		F		Southbridge	Dana Milford-Hume Steady Mary Catherine Farr.
22	Nov 6	Kelly Irene Moun		F		Southbridge	Stephen Arthur Moun Lebok Suzanne Moun
23	Nov 11	Nathaniel Adams Raymond		M		Springfield	Richard Noah Raymond Susan Ruth Puddis
24	Nov 17	Bert Francis Polen III		M		Springfield	Bert Francis Polen II Joyce Marie Indyke
25	Dec 2	Scott Douglas Pharyng		M		Springfield	Clifford Arthur Pharyng Linda May Fett.
26	Dec 22	Thomas Vincent Sullivan Jr.		M.		Springfield	Thomas Vincent Sullivan Phyllis Eileen Claremont
27	Dec 30	Elizabeth Marie Suse		F		Springfield	James Francis Suse Theresa Marie Hennaford
28	Dec 31	Angela Dawn Lussier		F		Worcester	Thomas Joseph Lussier Reanna Lynn Nelson
29	Nov 30	Rustofer Allyn Mendala		M.		Worcester	Edwin Bernard Mendala Devilyn Ann Sullivan

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.

OCCUPATION OF FATHER.

BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.

Date of Record.

Brimfield "	Lab. Technician	Rockville Center N.Y.	Richmond Virginia	Jan 5 1977
Brimfield "	Dairy Farmer	Springfield Mass.	Ludlow Mass.	Nov 9 1977
Brimfield "	Machine Mechanic	Worcester Mass.	Munster Germany	Jan. 1977
Brimfield "	Plumber (unemp.)	Manchester, Ct.	Dorington Conn.	Jan. 1977
Brimfield "	Set-up Technician	Southbridge Mass.	Southbridge Mass.	Jan. 1977
Brimfield "	Truck Driver	Boston, Ma.	Southbridge Mass.	Jan 5 1978
Brimfield "	Sawyer	Jacksonville No Carolina	Southbridge Mass.	Jan 5 1978
Brimfield "	Antique Dealer	Cherland Ohio	Worcester Mass.	Nov 28 1977
Brimfield "	Real Estate Appraiser	Springfield Ma.	Mobile Alabama	Dec 9 1977
Brimfield "	Deputy Sheriff	Springfield Mass.	Springfield Mass.	Dec 15 1977
Brimfield "	Division Manager	Gardner Mass.	Stafford Springs Conn.	Jan 9 1978
Brimfield "	Parts Manager	Springfield Mass.	Hartford Conn.	Jan 27 1978
Brimfield "	Carpenter	Williamantic Conn.	Worcester Mass.	Jan 12 1978
Brimfield "	Envelope Cutter	No. Brookfield Mass.	Holden Mass.	Feb 2 1978

Births Registered in the

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX.	‡ CONDITION	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
1	Jan 23	Eric Alexander Moneghast	M			Southbridge	Alexander Frank Moneghast Annemarie Messer
2	Feb 10	Robert Matthew Corry	M			Worcester	Robert Andrew Corry Charlotte Dufford Erickson
3	Mar 11	James Ryan Rooke	M			Rockville Conn.	Daniel Don Rooke Margaret Jeanne Atherton
4	June 30	Paula Jean Surprise	F			Southbridge	Paul Edward Surprise Velyorn Mae Langlitz
5	July 26	Jennifer Jan Whitten	F			Southbridge	Peter Michael Whitten Patricia Lynn Woody.
6	Oct 15	Ryan Michael Kenyon	M			Worcester	Douglas Arthur Kenyon Kathleen Mary Sullivan
7	Nov 12	Joshua Michael Lee	M			Worcester.	Dennis Michael Lee Deborah Ann Poulin
8	Oct 11	Matthew Roger La Fleche	M			Springfield	Roger Joseph La Fleche Lerelle Clair LaFaille
9	Dec 15th	David Allan Raymond Jr. (1st)			Twin ⁽¹⁾	Ware	David Allan Raymond Wanda Marie Story
10	Dec 13	Allan David Raymond (2nd)			Twin ⁽²⁾	Ware	David Allan Raymond Wanda Marie Story
11	Dec 14	Anthony James Landino	M			Springfield	David Albert Landino Rosemary Helen Bigos
12.	Apr 3	Rachel Lee Dod.	F			Ware	Stephen Russell Dod. Judith Ann Rogers

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
Brimfield "	Engineer	Rastatt W. Germany.	Happenheim W. Germany.	Mar 10 1978
Brimfield "	State Police	Methuen Mass	Worcester Mass	Mar 27 1978
Brimfield "	not given	Hartford Conn	Hartford Conn	May 20 1978
Brimfield "	Mason	Worcester Mass	Palmer Mass	July 2 1978
Brimfield "	Fireman	Palmer Mass.	Eau Claire Wisconsin	Sept 2 1978
Brimfield "	Design Engineer	Calais. Maine.	Ware Mass.	Nov. 23 1978
Brimfield "	Lock	Brockton Mass.	Webster Mass.	Dec 31 1978
Brimfield "	Electrician	Southbridge Mass.	Southbridge Mass.	Dec 26 1978
Brimfield "	Painter	Ludlow Mass.	Essex Junction Vermont	Jan 11 1979
Brimfield "	Painter	Ludlow Mass	Essex Junction Vt.	Jan 11 1979
Brimfield "	Mobile Home Serviceman	Palmer Mass.	Ellwangen-Jagst Germany	Jan 20 1979
Brimfield "	Machine Maintenance	Springfield	Springfield	May 12 1980

Births Registered in the

Town

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX.	‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
1	Jan 17	April Lindsey Cormier		F		Worcester	Gregory Stephen Cormier Monica Jean Young
2	Feb 5	Peter Paul Baxter		M		Ware	David Peter Baxter Nancy Jean Ogut.
3	Feb 24	Emily Johanna Baker		F		Southbridge	Andrew Hubbard Baker Linda Dail Mason
4	Mar 19	Heather Elizabeth Kolok		F		Springfield	David Kolok Andrea Kristopher
5	Mar 21	Elizabeth Anna Smith		F		Springfield	Russell Brian Smith. Joan Elizabeth Brouters
6	Apr 22	Michael Andrew Koprowski		M		Southbridge	Michael Peter Koprowski Karllyn Kay Gondek
7	Apr 29	Kimberly Lynn Heagney (first)		F	Twin 1st	Springfield	Ronald John Heagney. Dianna Eleanor Silvio
8	Apr 29	Kathlene Ellen Heagney (second)		F	Twin 2nd	Springfield	Ronald John Heagney. Dianna Eleanor Silvio
9	May 3	Amy Marie Hicks		F		Southbridge	James Alan Hicks. Lorraine Christine Bolduc
10	May 6	Melissa Jean Mercey		F		Springfield	James Joseph Mercey Sharon Rose McCarthy
11	May 19	Douglas Richard Jones		M		Springfield	Richard Nelson Jones Patricia Susan Hill
12	May 21	Francis Arthur Froux		M		Southbridge	Arthur Edward Froux II Karen Sue Brown
13	July 7	Samuel Daniel Steven Dubois		M		Southbridge	Russell Steven Dubois Rachel Ann Dunbar
14	July 17	Ryan John McAlarney		M		Worcester	John Joseph McAlarney Kathryn Ann Meyer
15	Aug 7	David William Easton		M		Springfield	Lawrence William Easton, Jr. Betty Jean Vickery
16	Aug 15	Samuel Thomas, Jr		M		Southbridge	Samuel Thomas, Sr. Grace Elizabeth Nute

Brimfield

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
Brimfield	Jeweler	Southbridge	Cincinnati, Ohio	Feb 24 1979
Brimfield "	Insurance Salesman	Springfield	Palmer	Feb 13 1979
Brimfield "	Historical Agriculturist	Randolph, Vt.	New York, NY	Mar 21 1979
Brimfield "	Unemployed	Portchester, NY	Stanford, Conn	Apr 11 1979
Brimfield "	Auto Mechanic	Springfield	Springfield	Apr 11 1979
Brimfield "	Dentist	Southbridge	Ware	May 5 1979
Brimfield "	District Manager	Providence, RI	Providence, RI	May 23 1979
Brimfield "	District Manager	Providence R.I.	Providence R.I.	May 23 1979
Brimfield "	Building Mover	Palmer	Holyoke	June 6 1979
Brimfield "	Disabled	Manchester N. H.	Holyoke	May 25 1979
Brimfield "	Sales Rep.	Ware	Ware	May 25 1979
Brimfield "	Administrator	Southbridge	Worcester	June 6 1979
Brimfield "	Manufacturing Technician	Ware	Ware	Aug 3 1979
Brimfield "	Senior Engineer	Amityville NY	Rochester NY	Aug 23 1979
Brimfield "	Ins. Underwriter	Springfield	Springfield	Aug 16 1979
Brimfield "	Mold Inspector	Los Angeles Calif	Palmer.	Sept 7 1979

Births Registered in the

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX.	‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
17	Sept 6	Brian David Keith		M		Southbridge	Robert Wood Keith Susan Lauretta Smith
18	Oct 4	Joy Michelle Hastings		F		Springfield	Jeffrey Claude Hastings Janet Louise La Chapelle
19	Oct 5	Michael William Allen		M		Worcester	William Stewart Allen Sandra Carol Jernstrom ^(m)
20	Oct 14	April Lyn Church		F		Southbridge	Clair Edgar Church, Jr. Nancy Lynne Pecunier
21	Oct 23	Daniel Paul Dionne		M		Southbridge	Paul William Dionne Diane Frances Bundeff
22	Oct 27	Simeon George Look		M		Northampton	Lucius John Look Marjorie Ann Hany
23	Oct 30	Elissa Ann Wells		F		Southbridge	Daniel Harrison Wells, III Mary Ellen Brennan
24	Nov 1	John Groccia III		M		Southbridge	John Groccia II Diane Marie Lariviere
25	Nov 1	Jennifer Alice Padla		F		Worcester	Robert John Padla Kerry Lynne Knauf
26	Nov 30	Jessica Amy Casavant		F		Southbridge	Albert Henry Casavant Holly Susan Hawkes
27	Dec 2	Mark Fredette		M		Springfield	Thomas Francis Fredette Christina Minko
28	Dec 18	Christopher Michael Granka		M		Holyoke	Michael Allen Granka Laura Anne Elmer
29	Oct 22	Kathryn Sarah Field		F		Hartford, Conn.	Peter Douglas Field Alice Louise Fischer

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record
Brimfield "	Lumber Distributor	Southbridge	New York N.Y.	Oct 5 1979
Brimfield "	Mechanics	Southbridge	Hartford, Conn	Oct 19 1979
Brimfield "	Manufacturer's Rep	Worcester	Worcester	Nov 20 1979
Brimfield "	Steeple Jacks.	Dover-Foxcroft Maine	Manchester Conn.	Nov 8 1979
Brimfield "	Salesman	Springfield	Southbridge	Nov 8 1979
Brimfield "	Self Emp. Farmer	Rockville Conn	Hartford Conn.	Dec 6 1979
Brimfield "	Carpenter	Ware	Worcester	Nov 8 1979
Brimfield "	Self-employed	Southbridge	Southbridge	Dec 9 1979
Brimfield "	Exterminator	Southbridge	Nissequena N.Y.	Jan 4 1980
Brimfield "	Logger	Barton Vermont.	Ware	Jan 8 1980
Brimfield "	Pressman	Springfield	Springfield.	Dec 11 1980
Brimfield "	Mechanicist Mechanic	Midwaukee Wisc.	Springfield.	Jan 11 1980
Brimfield "	Not given	Long Island N.Y.	Int. Hisco, N.Y.	Aug 31 1980

Births Registered in the

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX.	‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
1	Jan 13	Stephanie Maureen Looney	X	F		Springfield	Colub Michael Looney Jennie Stellato
2	Jan 7	David Thomas Kelley (First)		M	Prim	Southbridge	Thomas Michael Kelley Irene Ruth Clark
3	Jan 7	Michael Sean Kelley (Second)		M	Prim ²	Southbridge	Thomas Michael Kelley Irene Ruth Clark
4	Feb 16	Seth Beall ^(Beall)		M		Southbridge	Tod Montague Beall Camela Elizabeth Rothausen
5	Mar 3	Colleen Mary Byrnes		F		Ware	Robert Michael Byrnes Patricia Susan Hale
6	Mar 6	Erica Gifford Corry		F		Worcester	Robert Andrew Corry Charlotte Gifford Erickson
7	Mar 8	Lisa Marie Haney		F		Southbridge	Joseph Lee Haney Lynne Marie Elias
8	Apr 3, 1978	Rachel Lee Doel See Page 121		F		Ware	Stephen Russell Doel Judith Anne Rogers
9	Apr 18	Michelle Anne Morse		F		Southbridge	Michael Neil Morse Renee Marie Malboeuf
10	May 27	Pamela Annette Warren		F		Southbridge	Edward Allen Warren, Jr. Glena Louise Burbank
11	May 12	Samantha Olegniczak ^T		F		Ware	Perry Glenn Olegniczak Mary Lou Langerin
12	May 19	Kimberly Sue Hicks		F		Southbridge	James Alan Hicks Lorraine Christine Bolduc
13	June 17	Daniel John Dolan		M		Brimfield	Bert Francis Dolan Joyce Marie Nichols
14	June 18	Joseph David Proulx		M		Southbridge Brimfield	Arthur Edward Proulx Karen Sue Brown
15	July 20	Emily Southwick Miller		F		Brimfield	John Edward Miller Bonnie Jean MacKinnon

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
Brimfield	Teacher	Springfield	Springfield	Jan 20, 1980
Brimfield 1	Labor Relations Specialist	Malden	Quincy	Feb 11, 1980
Brimfield 11	Labor Relations Specialist	Malden	Quincy	Feb 11, 1980
Brimfield "	Stained Glass Artisan	Ann Arbor Mich.	Hartford Conn	Mar 14, 1980
Brimfield 1	Maintenance	Springfield	Palmer	Apr 12 1980
Brimfield "	State Trooper	Methuen	Norchester	Apr 24 1980
Brimfield "	Machine Operator	Southbridge	Springfield	Apr 4 1980
Brimfield "	Machine Maintenance	Springfield	Springfield	May 12 1980
Brimfield 11	Tool - Die Maker	Salina Kansas	Ware	May 12 1980
Brimfield	Sheet Metal Mechanics	Holyoke	Ware	June 5 1980
Brimfield "	Laborer	Norchester	Palmer	June 11 1980
Brimfield "	House man	Palmer	Holyoke	June 5 1980
Brimfield "	Real Estate	Springfield	Mobile Alabama	July 10 1980
Brimfield "	Manager	Southbridge	Norchester	July 7 1980
Brimfield "	Engineer	Newport. R.I.	Queens N.Y.	July 30 1980

Births Registered in the

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX.	‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
16	July 24	Thomas Reginald Leduc		M		Southbridge	Thomas Francis Leduc Regina Anna Salvuolo
17	Aug 5	Sarah Elizabeth Meacham		F		Springfield	Wayne Charles Meacham Wancy Anne Bachiochi
18	Aug 29	John Crawford Langley III		M		Southbridge	John Crawford Langley, Jr. Kathleen Marie Hanley
19	Sept 9	Heidi Carolyn Giroux		F		Southbridge	Raymond Joseph Giroux Patricia Anne Deyo.
20	Sept 21	Jennifer Lynn Harrison		F		Southbridge	Clifton Webster Harrison Kinda Jean Armstrong.
21	Oct 3	Roger Edward Larson, Jr.		M.		Ware	Roger Edward Larson Cynthia Ann Samick
22	Oct 20	Ashley Olina Milsoop		F		Springfield	Roger David Milsoop Ruth Irene Whipple
23	Oct 21	Valerie Jean Milani		F		Southbridge	Victor John Milani Joanne Elizabeth Ambuster
24	Oct 24	Ezra Joseph Ploof McCarthy		M.		Worcester	Raymond Robert McCarthy Fran Ruth Ploof
25	Nov 7	Brian Emil Johnson		M.		Springfield	Ralph Emil Johnson, Jr. Audrey Jean La Belle
26	Nov 9	Scott Daniel Megadlik		M.		Springfield	Paul Theodore Megadlik Eileen Marie Slater
27	Nov 13	Jessica Lee Julian		F		Southbridge	Paul Gene Julian Margaret Frances Henderson
28	Nov 23	Nicholas James Bagster Powers		M.		Springfield	James Bradford Powers Cynthia Keith Bagster-Collins
29	Nov 30	Julie Deborah Vaughan		F		Southbridge	Robert Henry Vaughan Kathleen Roberts McPeltz
30	Dec 9	Maura Kamm McIntyre		F		Springfield	Herbert Fox McIntyre Carleene Cable
31	Dec 24	David James Suse		M.		Springfield	James Francis Suse Theresa Marie Hammond

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
Brimfield "	Sr. Receiving Club	Southbridge	Southbridge	Aug 2 1980
Brimfield "	Maintenance Foreman	Springfield	Manchester Conn.	Aug 4 1980
Brimfield "	Construction Worker	Palmer	Boston	Oct 2 1980
Brimfield "	Unemployed	Springfield	Washington D.C.	Oct 2 1980
Brimfield "	Truck driver	Worcester	Southbridge	Nov 10 1980
Brimfield "	Laborer	Framingham	Southbridge	Nov 12 1980
Brimfield "	Teacher	Springfield	Brimfield	Jan 6 1981
Brimfield "	College Professor	mt Vernon N.Y.	Bronx N.Y.	Jan 6 1981
Brimfield "	Industrial Arts Instructor	Ware	Ware	Nov 25- 1980
Brimfield "	Crew Dispatcher	Boston	Springfield	Nov 27 1980
Brimfield "	Teacher	Putnam Conn.	Putnam Conn.	Nov 19 1980
Brimfield "	Dept. Head of Mail Room	Southbridge	Stafford Springs Conn	Dec 13 1980
Brimfield "	Professor	Worcester	Penn Yan N.Y.	Dec 11 1980
Brimfield "	Elementary School Principal	Warehill	Worcester	Dec 13 1980
Brimfield "	Teacher	Sanford N.C.	Roseboro N.C.	Jan 8 1980
Brimfield "	Parts Counterman	Springfield	Hartford Conn.	Jan 8 1981

Births Registered in the

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX.	‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
1	May 5	STANLEY PAUL LIBISZEWSKI		M		SOUTHBRIDGE	STANLEY PAUL LIBISZEWSKI ROSALIA GARCIA APARRI
2	May 22	RAYMOND LAWRENCE GAUTHIER		F		Springfield	RAYMOND LAWRENCE GAUTHIER DENNA CHARLOTTE GALLAGHER
3	May 7	CRISTINA MARIE ROMAN		F		Springfield	JOSEPH PAUL ROMAN SUSAN MARIE LABOSSIERE
4	MAY 23	THOMAS ANDREW DIONNE		M		SOUTHBRIDGE	PAUL WILLIAM DIONNE DIANE FRANCES BUNDELF
5	MAY 15	JESSICA MARIE WALKER		F		SOUTHBRIDGE	BRUCE ERNEST WALKER DONNA MARIE MARIER
7	JUNE 11	ZACHARY THOMAS ADAMS		M		SOUTHBRIDGE	WAYNE THOMAS ADAMS ELLEN MARIE SALVA
15	JUNE 4	JOHN WACLAW KOZIKOWSKI		M		Springfield	JOHN KOZIKOWSKI MARY THERESA GANCARZ
16	JUNE 6	JAMES ADAM PRIVE		M		Springfield	LAWRENCE AUSTIN PRIVE MARY JANE M ^c KENNA
16	JUNE 16	NORMA CORRIER		F		Ware	GREGORY STEPHEN CORRIER MONICA JEAN YOUNG
8	JUNE 30	NICHOLE SUZETTE DUBOIS		F		Springfield	ROBERT ALBERT DUBOIS SUZANNE ROSE CHAPDELAIN
9	JULY 8	DANIEL GREG ST. CLAIR		M		WARE	ROBERT HARVEY ST. CLAIR III BETH RAE JOHNSON
10	AUG. 7	MEGAN ALLYN MOSKAL		F		Springfield	JOHN THOMAS MOSKAL IRIS NAOMI SINGLETON
11	AUG. 21	JOSEPH CRIST		M		WARE	FRANCIS JOSEPH CRIST JR DORIS MARIE CRIST
12	SEPT. 10	KATE TOHANNA HERSMAN		F		Springfield	RICHARD ALEXANDER HERSMAN JOANNE MARIE BAGGE
12	Oct 5	STEPHEN RYAN DOEL		M		WARE	STEPHEN RUSSELL DOEL TUDITH ANNE ROGERS
13	Nov 11	WAYNE THEODORE MULLER		M		Springfield	WAYNE THEODORE MULLER MARY ELLEN MACKINNON

Brimfield

James A. Pollack

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	Date of Record.
Brimfield Brimfield	SECURITY GUARD	LUDLOW, MA.	Palmer	FEB 8 1981
Brimfield Brimfield	MACHINE OPERATOR	LUDLOW	Palmer	FEB 11 1981
Brimfield Brimfield	MECHANIC	PALMER	Palmer	MAY 19 1981
Brimfield "	SALESMAN	SPRINGFIELD	SOUTHBRIDGE	JUNE 11 1981
Brimfield "	MAINTENANCE MECHANIC	WORCESTER	PALMER	JUNE 11 1981
Brimfield "	CARPENTER	SOUTHBRIDGE	WEBSTER	JULY 2 1981
Brimfield "	TEACHER	POLAND	POLAND	JUNE 23 1981
Brimfield "	SPRINGFIELD DIESEL MECHANIC INSTRUCTOR	SPRINGFIELD	SPRINGFIELD	JUNE 23 1981
Brimfield "	SALESPERSON	SOUTHBRIDGE	CINCINNATI OHIO	JULY 14 1981
Brimfield "	SELF EMPLOYED	SPRINGFIELD	SPRINGFIELD	AUG. 1 1981
Brimfield "	COMPUTER ANALYST	OXFORD MA.	ST. CHARLES ILLINOIS	AUG. 13 1981
Brimfield "	CARPENTER	SPRINGFIELD	CLINTON S. CAROLINA	SEPT. 2 1981
Brimfield "	GROUNDKEEPER	WARE	SPRINGFIELD	SEPT. 15 1981
Brimfield "	VETERINARIAN	SACON CHIL	SPRINGFIELD	SEPT 30 1981
Brimfield "	GENERAL REPAIRS	SPRINGFIELD	SPRINGFIELD	NOV. 17 1981
Brimfield	SELF EMPLOYED	BREXN, N.Y.	JAMAICA, N.Y.	JAN 17 1982

Births Registered in the

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX.	‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
10	1891	Robert Roberts		M		SOUTHBRIDGE	ROGER ROY ROBERTS DEBRA MARIE KUBERT

Please See Actual
Birth Certificate

Mary Ellen Sampson
Town Clerk 1-7-91

听

§ Maiden Name of Mother.

Births Registered in the

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX.	‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
-----	----------------	--------------------------------	------------------------------	--------	--------------	-----------------	---------------------

Births Registered in the

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	† SEX.	‡ CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
-----	----------------	--------------------------------	------------------------------	--------	--------------	-----------------	---------------------

Use two lines for one return if necessary.

* (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

† (M) Male, (F) Female

‡ Twins, Illegitimate, etc.

§ Maiden Name of Mother.

Births Registered in the

of

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE CHILD.	*Color. Other than White.	†SEX.	†CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	§ NAMES OF PARENTS.
-----	----------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------------	-------	-------------	-----------------	---------------------

